HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL Released to Guidepost Solutions, Sunny Lee, 2/28/2022

This is a fluid, working document produced by

which is NOT to be published.

The information is largely pulled from news articles complied from 2007 until 2022. It is incomplete. It has not been proofed. It has not been adequately researched. It is not Southern Baptist specific.

This table was created as a research tool to discover the scope of sexual abuse of children within the Sothern Baptist Convention which was considered by the Bylaws Workgroup 2/2007 – 6/2008. In June 2008, the Executive Committee presented its report "Responding to the Evil of Sexual Abuse." After June 2008, only alleged/convicted names of abusers and tiles of articles were cataloged. Following the *Houston Chronicles* release of its database in February 2019, it was determined that many of the articles on the table were dead. I merged the tables and updated where possible. I have not researched listed Individuals outside the stated parameters.

Nаме	Full Name of Abuser	Year Repor ted	News Article Account https://projects.houstonchronicle.com/2019/southern-baptist-abuse/	ST	DENOM- INATION
Aaron	Ralph Lee Aaron	2009	In 2009, Ralph Lee Aaron , 54, pastor of Grace Christian Fellowship and former pastor of Victory Baptist Church, Andalusia, AL, agreed to consecutive life terms in prison for production of child pornography and first-degree sodomy of multiple 8-12 year –old males. He is a Registered Sex Offender. Aaron was investigated in 2005 while pastor of a Southern Baptist church. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.wsfa.com/story/11942700/covington-county-pastor-agrees-to-consecutive-life-terms-in-prison - Covington County pastor agrees to consecutive life terms in prison, WSFA 12 News (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron) – Site Not Available https://www.andalusiastarnews.com/2010/06/09/covington-countys-registered-sex-offenders/ - Covington County's registered sex offenders, <i>Andalusia Star News</i> , 6/9/10 (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron) https://baptistnews.com/article/former-alabama-pastor-charged with child abuse, porn passion, <i>ABPnews</i> , 10/29/09 (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron) Former Alabama pastor charged with child abuse, porn possession, <i>ABP</i> , 10/29/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron) New details in minister sex abuse case, <i>WSFA 12 News</i> , 10/28/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron) Pastor faces 152 counts, <i>Andalusia Star-News</i> , 10/28/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron)	AL	SBC
		2018	On July 19, 2018, Sector Control , youth minister, Sector Control , was charged with two counts of third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor and three counts of second degree assault and battery.	SC	SBC

	1	1		Г	г
			Watch for sentencing – No news articles as of 2/21/22 As of 2/21/22 he was NOT on the SC Sex Offender Registry		
Acker	Daniel Montague Acker Jr.	2012	In 2012, Daniel Montague Acker, Jr. a school teacher and school bus driver, who retired in 2009, admitted to sexually abusing 20 girls during his 25-yr tenure. He was sentenced to serve 17 years in prison for 8 counts of child sexual abuse. Release date is scheduled for January 1, 2029. In 1992, Acker was accused of touching a minor for sexual gratification; however, the grand jury did not indict him. In 2016, he admitted to the 1992 abuse. In 1992, Acker was also serving as youth pastor at Westwood Baptist Church, Alabaster, AL . He was also music and youth minister at Mayberry Baptist Church, Montevallo, AL , and served as a camp counselor at the Alabama Baptist Boys Camp . Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Former Shelby County teacher, convicted of child sex abuse, to pay \$1.5 million to 7 victims, AL.com, 4/5/17 <u>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/index.ssf/2017/04/former shelby county teacher c.html</u> Former youth pastor, teacher charged with molestation, <i>Baptist News Global</i> , 1/9/2012, <u>https://baptistnews.com/article/former-youth-pastor-teacher-charged-with-molestation/#.W305vM5KgdU</u> Child Sex Abuse Continues: Alabama Teacher Admits to 21 Incident, <i>Christian Post</i> , 1/9/12, <u>https://www.christianpost.com/news/child-sex-abuse-continues-alabama-teacher-admits-to-21-incidents-66773/</u> Twenty years later and at least twenty more kids, March 6, 2012 <u>http://stopbaptistpredators.blogspot.com/2012/03/twenty-years-later-and-at-least-twenty.html</u>	AL	SBC
Adams	John W. Adams	2008	In 2007, John W. Adams , 67, former pastor of Mount Calvary Freewill Baptist Church, was caught downloading photos and videos of naked children. In 2008, he pleaded guilty to a felony charge of pandering obscenity, was sentenced to three-years probation, and must register as a sex offender http://www.dispatch.com/content/stories/local/2008/12/19/adams.html - Former pastor gets probation in porn case, <i>The Columbus Dispatch</i> , 12/19/08 (Grove City, OH) (John W. Adams)		Baptist Type Freewill Baptist
Adams	Mark Curtis Adams	2018	In 2017, Mark Curtis Adams , 55, deacon and youth teacher, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Mount Carmel was arrested on child pornography and one count of enticing a minor to engage in sexual activity. May 7, 2018, Adams was sentenced to 120 months in federal prison in federal court after pleading guilty to a charge that he used a social media application called "Kik" to induce a minor child to engage in illegal sexual activity.	TN	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
Adcock	Charles Kyle Adcock	2014	In 2014, Charles Kyle Adcock was youth minister and worship pastor for Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Muscle Shoals, AL, from 2010-2012. He plead guilty in 2016 and was charged with 29 counts of rape and sodomy against a teenage girl. Adcock was sentenced to a 10-year prison sentence, split with 15 months to serve in state prison. He will get credit for time already served and could be eligible for release at the beginning of 2017. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Arkansas for sodomy conviction. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://whnt.com/2016/01/29/former-muscle-shoals-youth-minister-pleads-guilty-to-sodomy/ https://baptistnews.com/article/former-youth-pastor-charged-with-abuse/#.W2x0F85KgdU</u>	AL	SBC
Aderholt	Mark Aderholt	2018	In 2018, Mark Aderholt , 46, was arrested in South Carolina on charges of sexual assault which occurred in 1996-97 when Aderholt (25) was a SWBTS student. The victim was (16). In 2019 Aderholt pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily injury crimes against (16). Plea deal. Sentence wiped clean. Will not be on Sex Offender Registry Aderholt was employed by the IMB from 2000-2008. In 2007, IMB was informed of the abuse and an internal investigation lead to Aderholt's resignation. IMB did not report it to the police. He went on to be employed at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, Central Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas, and the South Carolina Baptist Convention. In 2018, IMB's president David Platt issued a public statement of apology to . Additional investigations lead to policy changes at IMB. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database BP News Mentioned in the Houston Chronicle article. https://www.star-telegram.com/living/religion/article214758515.html	TX SC AR	SBC
Akers	Anthony Akers	2008	In 2008, Anthony Akers, 70, deacon, Cary Baptist Church, Preston, Lanshire, UK, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to serve seven years for abusing 3 children in the 1970s. He will be on the sex offender registry. The church is a member of Baptist Union of Great Britain.	UK	Baptist Type Baptist Union of

			https://www.lep.co.uk/news/monstrous-paedophile-sent-to-jail-1-84644 - Monstrous' paedophile sent to jail, Lanshire Post, 12/16/08 (Lanshire, UK) (Anthony Akers)		Great Britian
Aleshire	Lonny J. Aleshire, Jr.	2008	In 2008, Lonnie J. Aleshire Jr., former minster, Licking Baptist Church is associated with the American Baptist Churches of Ohio was serving 7 years in prison on sex abuse conviction regarding two teenage sisters. Family sues convicted rapist for damages, Newark Advocate, 6/11/10 (Lonny Aleshire, American Baptists)(The family requested a meeting with the American Baptist Churches of Ohio No meetings occurred a candlelight vigil was conducted for Aleshire the congregation ostracized them and blamed them for his acts, according to the complaint.") Former pastor denied shorter sentence in rape case, Newark Advocate, 12/8/10 (Lonny J. Aleshire, Jr.) Oswalt wants court to reconsider Aleshire case, Newark Advocate, 4/4/08 (Lonnie Aleshire) Child molesting case resurfaces, could cost church millions, 4/3/08 (Roy Long) Top court vacates Aleshire guilty plea, Newark Advocate, 4/3/08 (Lonnie Aleshire)	ОН	Baptist Type American Baptist
Alexander	Robert Harvey Alexander	1999	In 1999, Robert Harvey Alexander , 41, deacon, FBC, Tampa, FL, committed cyber sex with teens. He was sentenced to 21 months in prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>www.reformation.com</u> , 11/99	FL	SBC
Allen	Andre Allen	2008	Crime against Adult Female In 2008, Andre Allen, pastor, Second Baptist Church, Wheaton, IL, was arrested on battery and disorderly conduct against an adult female. Arrested. Was he convicted? <u>http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=222152</u> – Wheaton's Second Baptist Church votes to oust Rev. Allen, <i>Daily</i> <i>Hearld</i> , 7/19/08, (Wheaton , IL) (Andre Allen) <u>Wheaton's Second Baptist Church votes to oust Rev. Allen, <i>Daily Herald</i>, 7/19/08 (Andre Allen) <u>Wheaton congregation to decide pastor's fate after improper-touching allegations</u>, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 7/18/08 (Andre Allen)</u>	IL	SBC

Allen	Demetrius Allen	2011	In 2011, Demetrius Allen , 28, youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Venice, CA, was charged with 10 counts of lewd acts on a 14-year-old girl. I don't think it is SBC. I think it has closed. <u>https://abcnews.go.com/US/california-youth-pastor-arrested-sex-crimes/story?id=14283651</u> – California Youth Pastor Arrested for Sex Crimes, More Victims Suspected, <i>ABC News</i> , 10/11/11	СА	Baptist Type Unknown
Allen	Joshua Lee Allen	2006	In 2006, Joshua Lee Allen , former pastor, Tyler Street Baptist Church, Jacksonville, TX. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to possession of child pornography; sentenced to four years in federal prison. Released in April 2010. Registered sex offender in Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>http://www.kltv.com/story/5547850/former-jacksonville-pastor-accused-of-possession-of-child-porn</u> , 10/16/2006 <u>http://www.tylerpaper.com/article/20070622/NEWS08/706220331</u> - No longer Available - "Former Minister Gets 4 Years for Possessing Child Porn" by Casey Knaupp, Tyler Morning Telegraph, June 22, 2007	тх	SBC
Allmond	Dan Earl Allmond	1998	Dan Earl Allmond, youth pastor, Tampa Baptist Church, Tampa, FL, charged for having sex with a minor. As of 2007, he was listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=18150 Tampa Tribune, 12/9/98	FL	SBC
		2017	Arrested. Was he convicted?	LA	SBC

Amyx	Dale "Dickie" Amyx	2008 Abuse 1974	In 1974, Section 1 was 14 yrs.old and stated that Dale "Dickie" Amyx , associate pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX (now defunct) sexually abused her. She filed a civil lawsuit. In 1967, Amyx was convicted for giving alcohol to a minor. Dale "Dickie" Amyx, 61, was also pastor of Bolivar Baptist Church, Sanger, TX. 2006 – Bolivar Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX. Dale "Dickie" Amyx (pastor) accused in lawsuit of sexually assaulting a 14-year old female and impregnating her. The offender admitted paternity and "says he paid child support for nine years." Case was settled out of court and included a public apology and admission of guilt. 1) <u>Suits Allege Clergy Misconduct.</u> 2) <u>Pastor, accuser settle out of court.</u> <i>Ethics Daily.com</i> , 9/21/07 <u>Associated Baptist Press</u> , 6/11/07 <u>Baptist clergy sex-abuse case settled out of court</u> , <i>EthicsDaily</i> , 6/10/08 (Dale "Dickie" Amyx) <u>Pastor, accuser settle out of court</u> , <i>Denton Record-Chronicle</i> , 6/8/08 (Dale "Dickie" Amyx) <i>Denton Record Chronicle</i> , December 17, 2006	ТХ	SBC
Anderson	John Lankston Anderson Jr.	2002	In 2002, John Lankston Anderson Jr., former pastor, Carbon Hill First Baptist, Carbon Hill, AL, was charged with three counts of first-degree sexual abuse of juveniles under the age of 12, pleaded guilty to all charges and sentenced to 3 yrs. Immediately transferred to Arkansas, where he pleaded guilty to another sex abuse charge and was sentenced to 10 more years. Served prison sentences in both states. CHURCH POSITIONS: Pulpit preacher at Southside in Russellville, Natural Bridge Baptist, West Blocton Baptist, Hartselle Baptist, and other churches in Mississippi OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2002 to 3 counts of sexual abuse in Alabama and sentenced to three years. Immediately transferred to Arkansas, where he pleaded guilty to another sex abuse charge and was sentenced to 10 more years. Sex Offender Registry in Tennessee Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Daily Mountain Eagle, 8/2/02	AL ARK	SBC
Anderson	Mark Anderson	2015	In, 2015, Mark Anderson, bishop, Second Baptist Church, Brawley, CA, was sentenced for sexual abuse of female minors, age 14, including "inappropriate communications." Plead Guilty. Plea agreement must register as a sex offender.	CA	Baptist Type Unknown

		ł		r	1
			Pastor's arrest stirs Second Baptist Church's congregation.		
Andrews	Charles Andrews	2006	In 2006, Charles Andrews , an ex-teacher and minister of a Baptist church in Jefferson County, received a sentence of probation after pleading guilty in 2006, for sexually abusing a student in 2005. In 2008, after failing to respond to a lawsuit which accused Charles Andrews , a federal judge ordered Andrews to pay \$2.5 million in punitive damages and \$500,000 in compensation. Can't find the name of the church. <u>Ex-teacher told to pay \$3 million for sex abuse</u> , 2/8/08 (Charles Andrews)	AL	Baptist Type Unknown
Argent	Andrew Argent	2006 Abuse 2003	 Andrew Argent, former minister of Praise and Worship, FBC, Cleveland, TX, and Willow Creek Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX, pleaded guilty. He was sentenced to two 20 yr. sentences for indecency with a child and sexual assault of a child to be served concurrently. Abuse involved 3 boys age 11-14 yrs. and 1 boy age 13. Abuse came to light in 2005. OUTCOME: Convicted of aggravated sexual assault of a child and indecency with a child in 2006; sentenced to 20 years. One victim was described as under 14 and another as under 17. Incarcerated in Texas. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Bishop-accountability.org www.hcnonline.com, 7/18/06 	тх	SBC
		2010	, pastor, for molesting two boys over the last five years.	SC	Baptist Baptist Type Free Will Baptist

Bailey	Jonathan Bailey	2016	Jonathan Bailey, youth minister, First Baptist Church New Orleans, LA OUTCOME: Convicted of 12 felonies, including molestation of a juvenile, indecent behavior with a juvenile and obstruction. Serving a 10-year sentence in Louisiana state prison, according to a prison spokesman. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.nola.com/crime/index.ssf/2016/08/ex-first_baptist_youth_ministe_1.html</u>	LA	SBC
Baker	George E. Baker		George E. Baker, youth minister, (Name Unstated) Baptist Church, Decatur, IL, was convicted for abuse of 13-yr- old twins in 1990 and sentenced to serve 3 years in prison. Sex Offender Registry: Uncertain – multiple listings for George Baker. Freedom From Religion Foundation – ffrf.org/timely/1990study.php Can't find enough information	IL	Baptist Type Unknown
		2015	In 2015, 2015 , vas arrested for inappropriate touching of a 4-year-old. Was he sentenced?	тх	Baptist Type Unknown
Baker	Kenneth Leo Baker	2011	In 2011, Kenneth Leo Baker , pastor, First Baptist Church, Ashland, OR, was arrested for sex with a girl younger than 14 years. Was he sentenced?	OR	Baptist Type Unknown

			Ashland pastor arrested for sex abuse.		
Ballard	Tim Ballard	2011	In 2010, Tim Ray Ballard , principle of a Baptist-sponsored Christian school, Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church, Arkanasa, was charged with one count of sexual assault in the first degree and four counts of sexual assault in the second degree, in conjunction with his alleged relationship with former students at the school. OUTCOME: IN 2011, Registered sex offender in Arkansas for offenses of first- and second-degree sexual assault. Received five years probation. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ http://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ Can't access full article - Jul 23, 2011 - <i>Tim Ballard</i> , a former coach and principal at <i>Abundant Life</i> Schools in Sherwood, pleaded no contest to <i>sexual</i> - assault charges Thursday. Go 60 days five-years probation. <u>Affidavit tells of girl, coach growing closer</u> , <i>Arkansas Democrat</i> -Gazette, 3/24/10 (Tim Ballard)("I'm more than a little bit concerned over whether it was adequately addressed or appropriately addressed over the years," said prosecutor.) <u>As rumors fly, principal says he's innocent</u> , <i>Arkansas Leader</i> , 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)("As part of the investigation, police are looking into why the school did not come forward with information before.") <u>Police: More victims coming forward in coach assault case</u> , <i>Mrkansas Matters</i> , 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)("As part of the investigation, police are looking into why the school did not come forward with information before.") <u>Police: More victims coming forward in coach assault case</u> , <i>Arkansas Matters</i> , 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard	AR	SBC
Ballenger	A.V. Ballenger	1996	A.V. Ballenger , deacon and Sunday School teacher, FBC, Hammond, IN, (a fundamental Independent Baptist Church) was accused of abusing a 7 yr. old girl in 1993. In 1996, Ballenger was sentenced to 5 yrs. in prison.	IN	Baptist Type

		Abuse 1993	Listed on Sex Offender Registry Denomination - Fundamental Independent Baptist Church <u>https://www.nwitimes.com/uncategorized/one-step-closer-to-the-end/article_fd37980b-51ad-59e4-ac20- 52b14229e670.html</u> <u>https://brucegerencser.net/2017/03/woman-sexually-abused-first-baptist-church-deacon-v-ballenger-speaks/ www.reformation.com</u>		Fundame nal Independ ent
			, former pastor, fore	тх	Baptist Type Independ ent
		2014	In 2014,, assistant pastor,, was charged with raping and sodomizing a 13-year-old. A second victim has led to additional charges. He also faced charges of parole violation. In 2001, he was convicted on a first degree robbery change and served prison time from August 2002-09.	AL	Baptist Type Unknown
Barron	Joe David Barron	2008	Joe David Barron, minister, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano, TX, OUTCOME: Drove nearly 200 miles with a box of condoms in his SUV after arranging to meet an undercover officer who Barron had been told via text was a teenage virgin. Convicted in 2009 of four counts of online solicitation of a minor based on the messages and sexually-explicit images he sent the officer. Received seven years community supervision. Registered sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	ΤХ	SBC

			https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/1990863/Church-minister-resigns-after-sex- scandal-in-Texas.html Pastor bonds out of central Texas jail, transferred to Louisiana custody, <i>KWTX News 10</i> , 7/11/08 (Joe Barron) Former Prestonwood pastor remains jailed, faces online solicitation charges, <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 6/5/08 (Joe Barron) Editorial: Prestonwood Church does the right thing, <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 5/28/08 (Joe Barron) Affidavit details sex sting involving Prestonwood minister, <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 5/20/08 (Joe Barron)(with video) Prestonwood minister resigns after arrest in online sex sting, <i>ABP</i> , 5/20/08 (Joe Barron)("Accounts of sex abuse of minors and adults by Southern Baptist clergy have made national headlines in recent years, sparking widespread calls for reform so far unanswered.") Sex scandals in free-church pews, by Terry Mattingly of GetReligion.org, 5/18/08 (Joe Barron) Prestonwood Baptist pastor: Church appalled, disgraced by minister's sex sting arrest, <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 5/18/08 (Joe Barron) Minister at Prestonwood Baptist charged in internet sex sting, <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 5/17/08 (Joe Barron) Prestonwood minister arrested in online sex bust, <i>CBS 11 News</i> , 5/16/08 (Joe Barron) Plano minister nabbed in sex sting, <i>WFAA-TV</i> , 5/16/08 (Joe Barron)		
Batson	Donald Chrisler Batson	1996	Donald Chrisler Batson, youth minister, Brushy Creek Baptist Church, Easley, SC, pleaded guilty to 17 felony counts of criminal conduct and was incarcerated involving 2 minor girls in 1991. www.judicial.state.sc.us/opinions/HTMLfiles/coa/3092.htm	SC	SBC
Baxley	Kenneth Baxley	2001	 Kenneth Baxley, 36, pastor, Central Baptist Community Ministries, Lakeland, FL, convicted, in 2000, regarding a 17 and a 12 yr. old girls. Baxley failed to register as sex offender for 1983 offense. He was convicted to 2 yrs. in prison . On FL Sex Offender Registry. The Ledger, 2001-06-01 	FL	SBC

Blaxton	Jerry Blaxton	2017	June 2017, Jerry Dean Blaxton, youth and music minister of Sand Hill Baptist Church, Varnville, SC and teacher at High Point Academy was arrested. In 2019 he was convicted as stated below. CHURCH POSITION: Youth and music minister, Sand Hill Baptist Church, Varnville, SC COURT OF CONVICTION: Spartanburg County, 2019 OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in January 2019 to one count of third degree Sexual Exploitation of a Minor in Spartanburg County. Investigators found him on a file sharing network and he had been making files available containing child pornography, 180 additional child pornographic images on computer. Serving a five-year sentence in South Carolina state prison. Court records indicate he was also ordered to complete five years probation and to register as a sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.wspa.com/news/3-plead-guilty-sentenced-for-child-porm-charges-in-the-upstate/ https://www.indexjournal.com/news/crime/former-spartanburg-county-teacher-faces-charges-after-child-porm- investigation/article 5c8b9ec3-5ba3-59e0-a347-507193b8979d.html	SC	SBC
Beam	Christopher Donald Beam	2017	Christopher Donald Bean, pastor, Evergreen Baptist Church, Shubuta, MS OUTCOME: Convicted of unlawful touching of a child and exploitation of a child. Sentenced to five years in 2017. Incarcerated in Mississippi. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>http://www.wlbt.com/story/34494393/paster-sentenced-to-5-years-for-physical-relationship-with-minor</u>	MS	SBC

		2009	, former pastor, was booked on aggravated kidnapping and aggravated rape of a female adult. I can't find anything since the initial arrest which was aggravated kidnapping and aggravated rape of an female adult.	TN	SBC
Beith	William "Andy" Beith	2001	In 2001, William "Andy" Beith , 27, former principal, Liberty Baptist Academy, Lake Station, IL, pleaded guilty to crossing state lines with the intent of having sex with an 11-yr-old girl. They traveled from IL to Las Vegas, NV, where they are caught. Beith was sentenced to 15 yrs. in prison. In 2009, he was released to a halfway house. In 1998, Beith become the principal when his father resigned after being arrested for allegedly soliciting a male undercover police officer for oral sex. Denomination: Independent Baptist Pedophile principal out of prison, <i>The Times</i> , 9/20/09, <u>https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/pedophile-principal-out-of-prison/article b7091014-dbd7-5141-a7d3-ce0c7173ea30.html</u> Beith gets 15 years in prison <i>The Times</i> , 5/29/03, <u>https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/beith-gets-years-in-prison/article 40adace8-d01e-5c1f-b12e-2f0d141a4b84.html</u> LV cop brings manhunt to end: Former Baptist principal arrested; 11-year-old girl is found, <i>The Las Vegas Sun</i> , 5/9/01 <u>https://lasvegassun.com/news/2001/may/09/lv-cop-brings-manhunt-to-end-former-baptist-princi/</u>	IL	Baptist Type Independ ent
Bell	James William Bell	2002	 James William Bell, 26, youth minister, Mount Tabor Baptist Church, Anderson, SC, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for abusing 4 boys in 2002. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for three 2002 convictions for criminal sexual conduct with a minor, lewd acts on a child, and contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Sex Offender Registry - Uncertain – Multiple listings for James William Bell Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 	SC	SBC

			WYFF 4.com, Greenville/Ashville WASV TC, 11/14/02		
		2007	sued sued preacher "groomed" her as a young teen for a physical relationship that began soon after she turned 18. She stated he exploited and manipulated her "to satisfy his own sexual desires." Lawsuit – SBC was included in the lawsuit. I don't know what happened. In 2007, was an SBC church. It is now listed as an independent Baptist church.	PA	SBC
Benson	Delton Benson		Delton Benson, 32, minister, Straight Street Baptist Church, Detroit, MI, confessed and was convicted for sexually abusing a 15 yr. old girl who became pregnant in 2000. Not listed on SBC Workspace www.sexcriminals.com	МІ	Baptist Type Unknown
Berkley	Larry Michael Berkley	2014	 Larry Michael Berkley, pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Harrison, AR, and former pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Henning, TN, was arrested for abuse of over a dozen boys as young as 14 and 18. Police say he plied them with alcohol and marijuana and showing them porn to gain compliance. OUTCOME: Convicted of 16 crimes, including four counts of aggravated statutory rape and four counts of sexual battery by an authority figure. Sentenced to 33 years. Incarcerated in Tennessee and registered as a sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Shiloh Baptist Church, Harrison, AR – Listed on sbc.net 	TN AR	SBC

			Victory Baptist Church, Henning, TN – Listed on SBC Workspace Former pastor pleads guilty to sexual assault of juveniles.		
Berry	Stephen Douglas Berry	2011	Stephen Douglas Berry, associate pastor, youth pastor, New Life Baptist Church, Union, SC OUTCOME: Convicted of criminal sexual contact with a minor. Sentenced to 15 years beginning in 2013. The victim met Berry at New Life Baptist Church where he served as youth pastor. He later challenged expert testimony in the case, but his sentence was upheld . Incarcerated in South Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www2.wspa.com/news/2011/mar/22/12/former-upstate-pastor-charged-sex-crime-ar-1612630/ - Bail denied for former pastor charged with sex crime, WSPA - News 7 (SC), 3/22/11 (Stephen Douglas Berry) - No longer available http://www.foxcarolina.com/news/27584189/detail.html - Former pastor jailed for a second time Stephen Barry faces lewd act charge, FOX Carolina, April 22, 2011 (Stephen Douglas Berry) - No longer available http://public.doc.state.sc.us/scdc-public/inmateDetails.do?id=%2000188112 (Stephen Douglas Berry)	SC	SBC
Bevel	James L. Bevel	2005	James L. Bevel – Deceased 2008 Don't think he was SBC. Baptist preacher, attended American Baptist Theological Seminary In 2005 Bevel was accused of i by and abuse by three others. He was tried in April 2008. Bevel was convicted of unlawful fornication; pursuant to the recommendation of the jury, which could have sentenced him to anywhere from 5 to 20 years, he was sentenced to 15 years in prison ^[9] and fined \$50,000. After serving seven months he was freed awaiting an appeal; he died of pancreatic cancer in December 2008. He was buried in Eutaw, Alabama.	Multip le	Baptist Type Unknown

			1		1
Bezerra	Sergio David Bezerra	2014	Sergio David Bezerra, CHURCH POSITION: Piano teacher, Waco Baptist Academy COURT OF CONVICTION: McLennan County, 2014 OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecency with a child with contact in McLennan County in 2014. Serving an 80-year sentence in Texas prison, 20 years on each count. Bezerra denies guilt and is appealing his conviction and sentence. Appeal is pending Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	ТХ	???
Biles	Wayne Biles	2007 Abuse 2005	 Wayne Biles, former pastor, Mount Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, 3793 East 131st Street, Cleveland, OH, pleaded guilty to rape, gross sexual imposition and kidnapping. Former youth pastor, Central Bible Baptist on Noble Road, Pleaded guilty to rape, gross sexual imposition and kidnapping. Sentenced to 17 yrs. of incarceration, In 2005 – One 12 yr old girl In 1992 – One 12 yr. old girl Former youth pastor, Providence Baptist Church on Kinsman Not on Sex Offender Registry. cleveland.com, 6/21/07 stopbaptistpredators.com 	ОН	Baptist – Type Unknown

Bingham	Courtney Michelle Bingham	2018	December 11, 2018, Courtney Michelle Bingham , youth leader, Bethany Baptist Church, Loudon, TN, admitted and was charged with "aggravated statutory rape and soliciting sexual exploitation of a minor." Watch for sentencing. <u>https://www.christianheadlines.com/blog/tennessee-youth-leader-arrested-for-having-sex-with-a-teenage-boy.html</u> <u>Church youth leader charged for sexual relations with teen boy.</u>	TN	SBC
Bitter	Klint Bitter	2018	Klint Bitter, youth pastor, Christ Community Church in Omaha, Nebraska. OUTCOME: Convicted in 2018 of attempted sexual assault of a child after he arranged to meet and have sex with an underaged girl through an online classified ad. Sentenced to 10 to 20 years. Incarcerated in Nebraska. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	NEB	SBC
Black	Robert Michael Black	2009	 Robert Michael Black, pastor of New Home Baptist Church in St. Joseph, MO, accused of soliciting sex over the internet via Facebook, using an alias, with a police officer posing as a 13-year-old girl. In 2011, Black took a plea agreement, pleading guilty to one count of attempted enticement of a child in exchange for prosecutors dropping a first-degree attempted statutory rape charge. He was sentenced to 5 years in prison. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a charge of attempted enticement of a child. Sentenced in 2011 to five years in prison. Released, according to Missouri court records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/baptist-church-sticking-by-pastor-facing-sex-charges/#.W2-z_s5KgdU – Baptist church sticking by pastor facing sex charges, <i>ABP News</i>, 5/7/09 (St. Joseph, MO) (Robert Black – New Home Baptist Church, St. Joseph, MO) https://www.thepitchkc.com/news/article/20577958/robert-black-pastor-gets-five-years-for-trying-to-sex-13yearold-girl-read-detective, The Pitch, 1/14/11 (Robert Black – New Home Baptist Church, St. Joseph, MO) – Don't use this site. Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court, <i>ABP</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce) Trial date set for pastor accused, <i>St. Joseph News-Press</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / David Pierce / Steven Haney)(One week brings news of child sex charges on 3 Southern Baptist ministers.) 	MO	SBC

Blackmon	Perez Blackmon	2010	Use as Example http://www.albanyherald.com/news/registered-sex-offender-pastor-of-church/article_e8f04aa3-252d-5839-812a- 76292424b1fc.html - Registered sex offender pastor of church, <i>Albany Herald</i> , 10/30/10 (Perez Blackmon – Rosinvick Missionary Baptist Church, Blakely, GA) Church knowingly hired Blackmon, a registered sex offender. Blackmon did not admit guilt but pleaded to a statutory rape charge rather than face a jury on charges of child molestation and rape. On the statutory rape guilty plea, Blackmon was given 120 days in jail and 15 years on probation. Denomination Type: Missionary Baptist <u>Registered sex offender pastor of church</u> , <i>Albany Herald (GA</i>), 9/1/10 (Perez Blackmon)(Vocal opponent of pastor's appointment was tossed out of the church.)	GA	Baptist Type Missionar y
	Howard L. Blattel	2007	Abuse Against Adult Howard Blattel, a 65-year-old former Bolingbrook resident and Marquette Manor Baptist Church deacon, was charged in Alabama with sexually assaulting an 89-year-old woman in 2004. See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL. http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Howard Blattel – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)	AL	Baptist Type Independ ent
		2015	In 2015, Second Second Second	MS	Baptist Type Unknown
Bolton	Jason Bolton	2010	In 2010, Jason Roy Bolton , 32, former youth pastor of Potomac Crest Baptist Church, was arrested on charges he carried on a sexual relationship with a 17-year-old girl in his church. In 2011, he pleaded guilty to taking indecent liberties with a minor. He was sentenced to three years in jail with all three years suspended, two years supervised probation. He was arrested again and charged with stalking. As of 2011, he was on the Virginia Sex Offender Registry.	VA	SBC

			OUTCOME: Convicted of taking indecent liberties with a child as a person in a custodial or supervisory relationship. Sentenced to three years; released. Registered sex offender in Ohio. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://potomaclocal.com/2011/02/23/sex-offender-former-pastor-charged-again/ - Sex Offender, Former Pastor, Charged Again, Potomac Local, 2/23/11 (Jason Roy Bolton – youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA) https://potomaclocal.com/2011/01/28/sex-offender-former-pastor-gets-probation/– Sex offender & former pastor gets probation, Potomac Local, 1/28/11, (Jason Roy Bolton, youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA) https://baptistnews.com/article/former-virginia-baptist-youth-minister-accused-of-sex-with-teen-in-his- church/#.W3BcysSkgdU, Former Virginia Baptist youth minister accused of sex with teen in his church, Associated Baptist Press News, 10/12/10, (Jason Roy Bolton, youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA) http://voices.washingtonpost.com/local-breaking-news/virginia/va-pastor-charged-with-child-a.html - Va. Pastor charged with child abuse, Washington Post, 7/20/20 (Jason Bolton – youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Dumfries, VA) Former Woodbridge pastor faces stalking charge, InsideNova (VA), 2/23/11 (Jason Bolton) Former Woodbridge pastor faces stalking charge, InsideNova (VA), 2/23/11 (Jason Bolton) Former Virginia Baptist youth minister accused of sex with teen in his church, ABP, 8/12/10 (Jason Bolton) Virginia pastor charged with child abuse, Washington Post, 7/20/10 (Jason Bolton) Virginia pastor charged with child abuse, News 8 (Woodbridge, VA), 7/20/10 (Jason Bolton)		
Bonine	John Earl (Jeb) Bonine	2007	John Earl (Jeb) Bonine, 43, pastor, Sierra Heights Baptist Church, Fresno, CA, former pastor, McCroskie Creek Baptist Church, Carrollton, MO, and Sandy Baptist Church, Hillsboro, MO, pleaded not guilty to 107 counts of sexual misconduct. Hearing on 9/27/07 In 2002, Bonine was charged with 2 counts of continual sex abuse of a child, 2 counts of sexual penetration by force, and 2 counts of lewd and lascivious acts with a child under 14 yrs. of age. 2 girls under age 14 cover a period of 5 years. OUTCOME: Sentenced to 36 years in prison in California. Incarcerated. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Former pastor convicted of child molestation, <i>ABC-30 (CA)</i> , 4/10/2009 (John Bonine) Ethics Daily.com, 9/20/07, 9/18/07, and 9/14/07 Fresno Bee, 9/13 & 14/07 KFSN – TV, 9/16/07 stopbaptistpredators.org	CA	SBC

Bonner	Damien Keith Bonner	2014	In 2014, Damien Keith Bonner , pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, and former pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, was sentenced to 20 years incarceration on the count of lewd molestation regarding a teenage girl in 2013 and sentenced to a consecutive three-year sentence for touching another girl. https://www.tulsaworld.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/former-pastor-sentenced-to-years-in-lewd-molestation- case/article_1761e711-39db-54b7-b292-ab5e7749b6ea.html Pastor who was accused of molesting 15-year-old is jailed.	ОК	Baptist Type Unknown
Bosi	Renato Capili Bosi	2017	Renato Capili Bosi, pastor, Living Lighthouse Church on Guam, was indicted on criminal sexual conduct charges involving a minor. Indicted – Don't know if Convicted <u>https://www.guampdn.com/story/news/2017/12/06/baptist-official-pastor-accused-sexually-assaulting-teen-resigned/926036001/</u>	н	SBC
Bowen	Walter John "Jay" Bowen	2009	In 2010, Walter Jay Bowen , 68, former minister of music, FBC, Spanish For, AL, and radio station owner and personality, was arrested for sexual abuse of a child younger than 12 and sentenced to 10 years in prison based on a plea agreement which dropped a second sex abuse case involving another child younger than 12. OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual abuse of a child less than 12 years old and sentenced to 10 years. As part of the plea bargain, prosecutors agreed to drop a second sex abuse case. Incarcerated. His prison release date in 12/15/19, Listed as AL Registered Sex Offender: He will be required to register??? Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Broadcaster sentenced in child sex abuse case, AL.com, 9/29/10 (Walton John "Jay" Bowen , music minister, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL <u>http://blog.al.com/live/2010/09/broadcaster sentenced in child.html</u> Radio station owner charged with child sexual abuse, AL.com, 12/16/09 (Walton John "Jay" Bowen , minister of music, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL <u>http://blog.al.com/live/2009/12/radio station owner charged wi.html</u> -	AL	Yes

			Child sex abuse charges against local radio owner, personality, 12/16/09 (Walton John "Jay" Bowen , music minister, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL <u>http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article09/walter_bowen.html</u>		
Bowman	Gregory "Lee" Bowman	2010	In 2010, Gregory "Lee" Bowman , 30, Health and Wellness minister for both adult and youth recreation programs, Eden Westside Baptist Church, Pell City, AL, pleaded guilty to second-degree sexual abuse of a 14-yr- old juvenile and was sentenced to serve a 12-month split sentence and is required to serve 24 months on supervised probation. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to second-degree sexual abuse in August 2010. Registered sex offender in Alabama. Victim was a 15-year-old boy. Released: 02/23/2011, AL Sex Offenders Registry – Current as of 8/16/18 Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Pell City Man pleads guilty to sexual abuse, <i>The Daily Home</i> , 8/9/10, <u>http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article10/gregory_lee_bowman2.html</u> (Gregory "Lee" Bowman) <u>https://app.alea.gov/Community/wfSexOffenderFlyer.aspx?ID=1da43cac-2689-4d73-b338-c60cd134fcc9</u> (Gregory "Lee" Boman) <u>Guilty plea in sex abuse case</u> , <i>St. Clair News-Aegis</i> , 8/16/10 (Gregory Lee Bowman), 2/18/10 (Gregory Lee Bowman)	AL	SBC
Boyd	David Glenn Boyd	2017	David Glenn Boyd, former pastor, Wheelwright Baptist Church, Whitesburg, KY OUTCOME: Sentenced to 120 months in prison by a federal judge after being convicted of a charge of distribution of visual depictions of minors engaged in "sexually explicit conduct Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.1039thebulldog.com/2018/03/15/wheelwright-pastor-sentenced-to-10-years-on-child-pornography-charges/ http://www.lex18.com/story/34724884/former-floyd-co-pastor-arrested-on-child-porn-charges	KY	SBC
Brashear	Dana Brasher	2005	Dana Brashear , youth group leader, Crossroads Baptist Church, Fort Myers, FL, was sentenced to 15 years and two months in prison, but suspended10 years and 22 months of it for abusing a 12-yr-old boy. She was ordered to serve 10 years and w months of sex offender probation after release.	FL	SBC

			https://culteducation.com/group/874-clergy-abuse/4608-ex-church-leader-gets-five-years-for-sex-with-boy.html		
Bratton	Stephen Bratton	2019	Stephen Bratton, 43, former pastor of Grace Family Baptist Church, Houston, TX, was arrested on charges of sexual assault against for five years, 2013-2018. Bratton confessed to 2 pastors on May 16, 2019, who immediately filed a police report. Bratton was excommunicated as a member of the church on May 19, 2019. CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Grace Family Baptist Church, TX COURT OF CONVICTION: OUTCOME: Watch of conviction/sentencing	ТХ	SBC
		2006	, 46, former pastor, and a set of a busing a 16-yr-old in 2006.	LA	Baptist - Type Unknown

		2021	July 7, 2021, 3, 47, minister of students, 3, was charged with solicitation of a minor in a TBI undercover operation.	TN	SBC
Brightman	Kenneth Brightman	2007	 Kenneth Brightman, 38, volunteer youth worker, FBC, Jeffersontown, KY, charged with rape of an 18-yr-old mentally challenged female in 2007. He had a prior record of sexual assault. FBC allowed him to live in a church owned home. He was previously sentenced to 5 yrs. in prison for 1st degree sexual abuse. Was he convicted? Baptist Type - Unknown wave3.com, 12/18/07 	КY	Baptist - Type Unknown
Brijbag	Brian Brijbag	2011	In July 2010, Brain Siegfried Brijabag (34), youth pastor, FBC Brookville, FL, had consensual sex with a 17 yr. old female. May 2012, he pleaded no contest on one count of child abuse and received 3 years of probation. He was NOT required to register on the sex offenders registry. OUTCOME: Received deferred adjudication in 2012 on a charge of child abuse. Motion to terminate probation granted in 2014. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.tampabay.com/news/publicsafety/crime/popular-brooksville-youth-pastor-accused-of-unlawful-sex-with-17-year-old/1163484 - Popular Brooksville youth pastor accused of unlawful sex with 17-year-old girl (Brooksville, FL) <i>St. Petersburg Times</i> , April 14, 2011 (Brian Brijbag) http://www.tampabay.com/news/publicsafety/crime/ex-youth-pastor-accused-of-unlawful-sex-with-17-year-old/1163484 - Popular Brooksville youth pastor accused of unlawful sex with 17-year-old girl (Brooksville, FL) <i>St. Petersburg Times</i> , April 14, 2011 (Brian Brijbag)	FL	SBC
Brock	Todd Turner Brock	2007	Todd Turner Brock , 42, former pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, High Point, NC, pleaded guilty to charges of solicitation to commit 1 st degree sexual exploitation of a minor, participating in the prostitution of a 17-yr-old boy and dissemination obscenity – sentenced to 10-12 months in prison. He resigned from church March 30, 2007.	NC	SBC

		1		1	1
			Winston-Salem Journal Report, 7/27&28/07 News-Record, Greensboro, NC, 3/31/07 stopbaptistpredators.com		
Brookfield	Vincent Brookfield	2011	Vincent Brookfield, pastor of evangelism and outreach, New Hope Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, accused of sexually abusing a 7-yr-old girl between 2003-2004 and again 2007-2010. Was he convicted? <u>https://newsok.com/article/3554469/former-tulsa-youth-minister-arrested-on-child-sex-abuse-charges</u> - Former Tulsa youth minister arrested on child sex abuse charges (Tulsa, OK) <i>Tulsa World</i> , April 1, 2011 (Vincent Melvin Brookfield) Former Tulsa pastor charged with seven counts of child sexual abuse, <i>NewsOn6.com</i> (OK), 4/1/11 (Vincent Brookfield) Former Tulsa minister arrested for child sex crimes, <i>FOX 23 News</i> , 4/1/11 (Vincent Brookfield)(with video) I don't think it is SBC.	ОК	Baptist Type - Unknown
		2010	On September 23, 2010,, music minister,, was arrested and charged with 3 counts of child molestation died on	GA	SBC

Brothers	John Holland Brothers Jr.	2014	In 2004, John Holland Brothers Jr. was convicted in Colorado to 20 years to life on sexual abuse charges for 16 counts of sexual assault on a child. He was pastor of First Baptist Church, Yampa, Colorado. He moved from there to become youth pastor of Hyland Baptist Church, Henderson, KY, where he also was arrested on two sexabuse counts. OUTCOME: Sentenced 20 years to life. Incarcerated in Colorado. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://archive.courierpress.com/news/ex-henderson-youth-minister-sentenced-in-colorado-denies-guilt-ep- <u>623337703-324845921.html</u> / - Ex-Henderson youth minister sentenced in Colorado denies guilt, <i>Evansville</i> <i>Courier & Press</i> , September 19, 2014 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.) https://www.westword.com/news/john-brothers-ex-pastor-and-teacher-convicted-of-sex-assault-on-twelve-year- old-boy-5908701 - John Brothers, ex-pastor and teacher, convicted of sex assault on twelve-year-old boy, June 9, 2014 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.) https://www.craigdailypress.com/news/19-child-sex-charges-filed-against-ex-steamboat-teacher-pastor/ - 19 child sex charges filed against ex-Steamboat teacher, pastor, <i>Steamboat Today</i> , April 18, 2012 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.)	КҮ	SBC
Brown	William Frank Brown	2009	In 2009, William Frank Brown , 45, former pastor, Bellmead First Baptist Church, Waco, TX, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to four concurrent 50-year sentences in prison for sexual assault of a minor between 2005-07. Brown will not be eligible for parole until after he has served 25 years of his sentence.	TX IL	SBC

			T T		
			Former pastorate: Panther Creek New Beginnings Baptist Church in Chandlerville, IL (SBC affiliated). OUTCOME: Convicted in 2009 of four counts of aggravated sexual battery for molesting a female victim or victims as young as 11. Sentenced to 50 years. Incarcerated in Texas.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Former pastor in Texas, Illinois gets 50 years for sexual assault, ABPNews, 11/3/09, https://baptistews.com/article/former-pastor-in-texas-illinois-gets-50-years-for-sexual-assault/ (William Frank Brown)		
			Bellmead pastor sentenced to 50 years for sexually assaulting young church member, <i>Tribune-Herald</i> , 11/3/09, <u>http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article09/william_frank_brown6.html</u> (William Frank Brown)		
			Bellmead pastor sentenced to 50 years for sexually assaulting young church member, Waco Tribune-Herald, 11/3/09 (William Frank Brown) Former Waco-area pastor sentenced in child sexual abuse case, KWTX-TV (Waco, TX), 11/2/09 (William Frank		
			Brown) <u>50 years for pastor accused of molesting young girls</u> , <i>KXXV-TV</i> (Waco, TX), 11/2/09 (William Frank Brown) <u>Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court</u> , <i>ABP</i> , 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce) <u>Former Waco-area pastor indicted on child sex charges</u> , <i>KWTX</i> , 6/17/09 (William Frank Brown)		
			Former Bellmead pastor indicted in repeated sexual assault of child, Waco Tribune, 6/17/09 (William Frank Brown) Bellmead Baptist minister arrested in sexual assault case involving two children, 4/2/09 (William Frank Brown) Former pastor arrested for sexual abuse of a child, 3/31/09 (William Frank Brown)(with video)		
Brown	Lawrence Brown	2007	Lawrence Brown , pastor, Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Boston, MA, confessed to molesting a teenager in 2004 and 2005. The matter was handled internally by the church. No charges with were made against Brown.	МА	Baptist Type Unknown
Brown	Charles Brown	1986	In 1987, Charles Brown , London Baptist Church, Evergreen, AL, convicted of abusing a teenage boy in 1986. Brown was convicted of a reduced misdemeanor charge and given a suspended sentence.	AL	SBC
			Sex Offender Registry - Uncertain – Multiple Listings of Charles Brown Baptist Type – Uncertain SBC Workspace has a London Baptist Church in Castleberry, AL, that is next to Evergreen, AL		
			Source: Evergreen Courant, 9/25/1986; 1987		

Brown	Stephen Clark Brown	2018	Stephen Clark Brown, pastor of 7 Lakes Baptist Church and teacher at Arlington Christian School was arrested November 2018 on charges of filming hundreds of voyeurism videos of female staff and students. https://www.christianpost.com/news/pastor-arrested-charges-filming-100s-voyeurism-videos-female-staff-students-school-228289/	WA	Baptist Type Unknown
Browning	Robert Browning	2018	In August 2018, Robert Browning , teacher at a Christian school run by Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, and former youth pastor, Old Plank Road Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was arrested on charges of sexual battery, molestation and transmitting pornographic images to a girl under the age of 16. On November 28, 2018, Browning pleaded guilty and was sentenced to seven-and –a-half years in prison, followd by seven-and-a-half years probation. He will be forced to register as a sex offender. [Both churches mentioned are Southern Baptist churches (in SBC Worksapace). It took a bit of digging, but Old Plank BC and Old Plank Road BC is the same church. – Oldham] <u>https://www.news4jax.com/news/local/jacksonville/bible-teacher-sentenced-to-prison-for-sex-with-underage-girl https://www.news4jax.com/news/teacher-arrested-on-sex-charge-had-worked-at-2nd-christian-school</u>	FL	SBC
Bruce	Jim Kilburn Bruce	2008	 2 sexual assaults against adults Jim Kilburn Bruce, arrested for sexually abusing two women he met at College Park Baptist Church, Palatka, FL. May have been a deacon at the church. March 31, 2009, he was convicted and is a Registered Sex Offender in FL. Registered as a Sex Offender in Florida - https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=66789# https://www.gainesville.com/article/LK/20080718/News/604166795/GS/ Can't access these now - Deacon hired as handyman charged with sex abuse, News4Jax, 7/18/08 (Jim Kilburn Bruce)(with video) Palatka man accused of sexual battery, News4Jax, 7/18/08 (Jim Kilburn Bruce, deacon College Park Baptist Church, SBC-affiliated) 	FL	SBC
Brumit	Timothy Lynn Brumit	2008	Timothy Lynn Brumit , former high school teacher and former pastor of Sunset Boulevard Baptist Church in Aiken, SC, was sentenced to 25 years in prison for attempting to entice a person he believed to be a 13-yr-old boy to engage in illicit sexual conduct and for transporting child porn through the internet. Uncertain about what type Baptist Church. Can't find on SBC Workspace In 2008 SNAP reported it was affiliated with the SBC.	SC VA	Uncertain

			https://www.wrdw.com/home/headlines/20550369.html https://www.wrdw.com/home/headlines/20550369.html See File Article found on Stop Baptist Predators <u>Midlands teacher, 'CharmingTim-75', to face charges in Virginia,</u> <i>WISTV</i> , 1/29/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit) <u>Bond denied for SC teacher accused of sending a boy child porn</u> , <i>WISTV</i> , 1/29/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit) <u>SC minister and high school teacher accused of disctributing child porn</u> , WISTV, 1/25/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit)		
Bryan	Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan Jr.	2008	 Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan Jr., youth volunteer, Chisholm Creek Baptist Church, 17600 N. Western Ave., Edmond, OK, or Oklahoma City, OK OUTCOME: Received a 10-year prison sentence for three counts of lewd and indecent propositions and acts involving a 15-year-old girl. Also convicted of forgery. Incarcerated in Oklahoma; registered sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.edmondsun.com/news/local_news/ex-church-youth-worker-pleads-guilty/article_84b72847-63ec-5127-b90b-67187921f85c.html I can't open these now and don't have a print out. <u>Ex-church youth worker pleads guilty</u>, <i>The Edmond Sun</i>, 12/7/09 (Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan, Jr.) Mother files lawsuit against area church, 7/10/08 (Charles "Chuck" Bryan) 	ок	SBC
Bryant	Russell M. Bryant	2005	December 2005, Russell M. Bryant , 40, attended Elm Street Baptist Church, Murphysboro, IL. Uncertain if he held any official positions or just attended but was in contact with children. Leadership knew he was a registered sex offender but didn't feel he was in violation. Bryant was arrested. In 2001, Bryant was charged with sexually assaulting a girl between the ages of 13 and 16. He pleaded guilty to those charges and was sentenced to 24 months probation and required to register as a sexual predator. In 2005, he was charged with a law that prohibits registered sex offenders from being present in a facility with persons under the age of 18. NOT on SBC Workspace but their website states it is SBC. Listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry www.thesouthern.com, website for The Southern Illinoisan	IL	SBC

Buckley	Bryan Buckley	2007	In 1997, Bryan Buckley was convicted to prison for abusing a 14 yr-old girl. In 2007, he was asked by Jeff Hannah (see his info. on this list) to lead music celebration at FBC Romeoville, IL. IL state law requires convicted pedophiles to keep at least 500 feet from children for the rest of their lives if sentenced after 1999; therefore, the law doesn't apply to Buckley or Hannah. Buckly was youth pastor in St. Charles. <i>Chicago Sun-Times</i> , 8/22/07 and 81	IL	SBC
Buckson	Phillip Jerard Buckson	2019	 Phillip Jerard Buckson, pastor, Cleveland Chapel Baptist Church, SC, gave a full confession and charged with four counts of criminal sexual conduct with a minor. The Associated Press reported that Buckson had preached across Georgia, Chicago, North Carolina, Virginia, and Tennessee. Baptist Type Unknown. Not on SBC Workspace. 	SC	Baptist Type Unknown
Bujak	Daryl Bujak	2009	 Daryl Bujak, pastor, First Missionary Baptist Church, Elgin, IL – Independent Baptist Church He was sentenced to one year of court supervision for repeatedly spanking a 12-yr-old girl as part of religious counseling sessions prompted by her claims she was molested by her stepfather. He was not found guilty of his failure to report a sexual abuse allegation the girl made in March 2005 when the spankings began. http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=279884 https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2006-05-12-0605120154-story.html Elgin pastor: Judge finds him guilty of spanking girl during weekly counseling sessions, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/19/09 (Daryl Bujak) Spankings of member's child earn Baptist pastor battery conviction, <i>ABP</i>, 3/19/09 (Daryl Bujak) Ex-Elgin pastor convicted of battery for spanking girl, <i>Daily Herald (Chicago)</i>, 3/18/09 (Daryl Bujak) Minister in spanking case: Alleged victim testifies about beatings, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/18/09 (Daryl Bujak) Elgin preacher accused of spanking sessions with 12-year-old girl, <i>Daily Herald (Chicago)</i>, 3/17/09 (Daryl Bujak) Teen: Pastor spanked her for 'lying' about abuse, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/17/09 (Daryl Bujak) 	IL	Baptist Type Independ ent
Burchfield	Brian Burchfield	2016	Brian Burchfield , former youth minister, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, OK OUTCOME: Sex offender registry indicates 2016 conviction of soliciting a minor by using technology. Sentenced to six months in jail and 10 years probation. Registered sex offender in Oklahoma. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	ОК	SBC

			https://kfor.com/2015/07/30/former-shawnee-youth-pastor-accused-of-sex-crimes-arraigned-thursday/		
			https://kfor.com/2016/08/24/former-shawnee-youth-pastor-sentenced-for-inappropriate-texts/		
Burden	Craig Burden	2018	Craig A. Burden, music leader, Calvary Baptist Church, Lafayettte, IN OUTCOME: Convicted of attempted child exploitation and possession of child pornography. Released from prison in June 2018. Registered as a sex offender in Indiana. Burden is not allowed to have contact with any person younger than 16 unless the court approves it or he successfully completes treatment program for sex offenders. He is to Register as a sex offender in Indiana for 10 year. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.jconline.com/story/news/2015/07/12/calvary-baptist-church-pastor-preaches-after-worship-leader- arrested-west-lafayette/30049307/ https://www.jconline.com/story/news/crime/2018/04/19/disgraced-minister-denied-early-release-prison/530392002/	IN	SBC
Burghard	John H. Burghard	2003	John H. Burghard, pastor, ?? OUTCOME: Convicted of importuning a minor. Found guilty on April 21, 2003, and sentenced to 12 months in prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Find Information	ОН	SBC
Burkhardt	Curtis Burkhardt	2010	Curtis Burkhardt, member and volunteer with youth, FBC Grand Blanc, MI, arrested on charges that he exposed himself to young people. In 2001, he was convicted of indecent exposure. Was he convicted?? Not on SBC Workspace Grand Blanc church denies man accused of sexual misconduct was pastor, Macomb Daily, 12/1/10 (Curtis Burkhardt) Youth pastor is charged in sex case, Detroit Free Press, 11/30/10 (Curtis Burkhardt)	МІ	Baptist Type Unknown

				1	
Burning	Ronald Burning	2009 And 2012	 Ronald Burning, pastor, Johnsonfield Baptist Church, Oshweken, Ontario 5/1/12, Pastor Ron Burning was convicted on 13 of 14 charges. He faces life in prison twice over. Burning was a Baptist pastor who was arrested crossing an international border between the USA and Canada. It is widely believed he was attempting to flee his crimes. Burning, pastor of Johnsfield Baptist Church, was found guilty on three counts of sexual assault, four charges of indecent assault, sexual intercourse with someone under the age of 14, forcible confinement, indecent assault, voyeurism, criminal harassment, indecent assault and gross indecency. These charges, some committed on men and some on women, related to incidents that took place between 1971 and 2009. Not on SBC Workspace, Baptist Type Unknown Ohsweken pastor arrested at border facing multiple sex charges, Hamilton Spectator (Ontario, Canada), 12/26/09 (Ronald Burning) Pastor arrested, The Sarnia Observer (Ontario, Canada), 12/25/09 (Ronald Burning) 	Cana da	Baptist Type Unknown
Burton	Roy Burton	3333	Roy Burton, pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Fairborn, OH, was charged with importing and attempted unlawful sexual conduct with a minor. He was actually talking to an undercover police officer posing as a 15 yr. old girl in a chatroom Find out if convicted. Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com	ОН	Baptist - Type Unknown
Busby	James Earl Busby	2016	James Earl Busby, member of Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX, in September 2016 confessed to sexually molesting a 6-yr-old girl and her 4-yr-old sister and committed acts of child pornography. In February 2018, he was sentenced to 35 years in prison. He attended Alliance but pastor Terry Kizer did not tell the congregation. Kizer said Busby did not have access to the youth program. Other members disputed this claim. https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/community/fort-worth/article225078220.html	тх	SBC
Byars	Timothy Neal Byars	2008 Abuse 2006	In 2006, Timothy Neal Byars , 44, minister of youth, education, and music, Springhill Baptist Church, Dyersburg, TN, was arrested on charges of rape, sexual battery by an authority figure, and aggravated statutory rape (14 and 19 year old sisters).	TN	SBC

			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Tennessee for rape and for an attempt to commit sexual battery - crimes that were reported in two different cities on two consecutive nights in November 2006. Served two years in prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.stategazette.com/story/1444593.htm Former coach pleads guilty in rape case, 7/15/08 (Timothy Byars) Ethics Daily, 3/28/07 NewsChannel5.com WTVF.com, 2/10/07 WBIR.com, 11/20/06 stopbaptistpredators.com		
Carlson	Terry Carlson	2010	Terry Carlson, teacher and Sunday school teacher, counselor and school bus driver, Kishwaukee Baptist Church, Rockford, IL, charged with one count of criminal sexual assault, 14 counts of criminal sexual abuse, and six counts of indecent solicitation of a child. ? Convicted Not on SBC Workspace https://www.rrstar.com/x806162389/Sunday-school-teacher-faces-sexual-assault-charges	IL	Baptist Type Unknown

	T		T	1	,
			Church trustee charged with sexual assault, WTVO (Illinois), 10/22/10 (Terry Carlson)		
Carr	Guy Ellis Carr Jr.	2008	 Guy Ellis Carr Jr., deacon, Emerywood Baptist Church, High Point, NC OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina convicted in 2009 on eight counts of indecent liberties with a minor that occurred between 1976 and 1979. Imprisoned from Dec. 18, 2009, to April 10, 2013. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>Man pleads guilty in sex abuse case</u>, <i>WXII-12 (NC)</i>, 12/8/09 (Guy Ellis Carr, Jr.)("Most people just get over it," he told the victim.) <u>High Point businessman, deacon faces 32 sex abuse charges</u>, 6/13/08 (Guy Ellis Carr, Jr.) 	NC	SBC
Carrel	Daniel James Carrel	2018	Daniel James Carrel, associate pastor, Sienna Ranch Baptist Church, Missouri City, was sentenced to 12 years in prison for sexual assault of a child on Feb. 19, 018. Incarcerated in Texas. OUTCOME: Sentenced to 12 years in prison for sexual assault of a child on Feb. 19, 2018. Incarcerated in Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.greensboro.com/news/high-point-businessman-deacon-indicted-on-sex-crimes/article_c5e5108d-b870-5d16-af48-0e71cf5c3ff2.html	тх	SBC
		2018	In 2018, L, was arrested for sexual assault of girl he was counseling. She was 16-years old. "He asked her to perform sex acts and requested nude photos."	IL	Baptist Type Unknown
Carter	Jeffery Lamar Carter	2008	Jeffery Lamar Carter, recreation minister, Madison Street Baptist Church, Starke, FL, faced charges of lewd and lascivious conduct on a person under 16. OUTCOME: Plead no contest to aggravated assault with intent to commit a felony and received five years probation, according to State of Florida v. Jeffrey Lamar Carter in the Eighth Judicial Circuit Court in Bradford County. Not listed as a sex offender.	FL	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00027795/04513</u> http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article08/jeffrey_lamar_carter.html <u>Youth minister arrested for lewdness</u> , 11/26/08 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter) <u>Man accused of showing explicit photos to teen</u> , 11/21/08 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter)		
Carter	Brandon James Carter	2013	 Brandon James Carter was convicted in 2012 for abusing, in 2004, a 13 yr old girl. Carter was youth and music minister, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Cherryville, NC. He accepted a plea agreement and was sentenced to less than two years in prison. Once released, Carter will be on probation for nearly three years and be added to the Sex Offender Registry for 30 years. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina who was convicted of kidnapping against a minor and sentenced to three years. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.gastongazette.com/article/20130109/News/301099936 - Former youth pastor guilty of child sex crime (Cherryville, NC) <i>Gaston Gazette</i>, 1/9/13 (Brandon James Carter) Former minister guilty of abuse, apbnews, 1/10/13 (Brandon James Carter) 	NC	SBC
Carter	Steven Wayne Carter	2009	In 2009, Steven Wayne Carter , director, Camp Cale Retreat, which was operated by Chowan Baptist Association was charged with taking indecent liberties with a child and first degree sex offence involving a child under the age of 13. Additional charges involving two other children were added. In 2010, he committed suicide. StopBaptistPredators.org stated that according to the <u>camp's website</u> , Rev. Stephen Carter previously worked as a church planter for the International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. <u>https://brnow.org/News/May-2010/Camp-Cale-director-takes-own-life</u> - Camp Cale director takes own life (Hertford, NC) <i>The Biblical Recorder</i> , 5/25/10 (Stephen Wayne Carter) <u>http://www.dailyadvance.com/news/baptist-camp-director-indicted-on-child-sex-charges-716115.html</u> - Baptist camp director indicated on child sex charges (Herford, NC) <i>The Daily Advance</i> , 7/13/09 (Stephen Wayne Carter) <u>Baptist camp hires interim to replace director charged with pedophilia</u> , <i>ABP</i> , 1/29/10 (Steve Carter) <u>Former Baptist camp director charged with abuse found dead</u> , <i>ABP</i> , 5/25/10 (Stephen Carter)("The Southern Baptist Convention would conduct a professional assessmentand should pro-actively reach out to provide assistance") Additional charges filed against Baptist camp director, <i>ABP</i> , 11/6/09 (Stephen Carter) <u>Former camp director faces more charges</u> , <i>The Perquimans Weekly</i> , 11/5/09 (Stephen Carter) <u>Former camp director faces more charges</u> , <i>The Perquimans Weekly</i> , 11/5/09 (Stephen Carter) <u>Former camp director faces more charges</u> , <i>The Perquimans Weekly</i> , 11/5/09 (Stephen Carter) <u>Former showing adjudication of guilt and probation with "sex offender conditions,"</u> <i>Court document of Bradford County, Florida</i> , filed 9/15/09 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter)	VA	SBC

			Baptist camp director on leave after arrest, ABP, 7/16/09 (Stephen Carter) Christian camp director indicted on child sex offenses, WITN-TV, 7/14/09 (Stephen Carter) Baptist camp director indicted on child sex charges, The Daily Advance, 7/13/09 (Stephen Carter)		
Carver	Jerry Dale Carver	2008 And 2006	In 2006, Jerry Dale Carver , 51, former minister of education, Greater Hills Baptist Church, Austin, TX, was charged with abusing a 15 yr. old boy. He pleaded guilty. OUTCOME: Convicted of attempt to commit sexual assault of a child (15-year-old male) in 2008, given 10 years probation. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>Former Austin minister sentenced in sexual assault of minor</u> , 1/23/08 (Jerry Dale Carver) American-Statesman, 8/2/06 <u>www.myfoxautin.com</u> Ethics Daily, 12/21/07	тх	SBC
		2017	In 2017,, former associate youth pastor, now the, was accused by three men of sexually assaulting them in the 90s while he was working at The did not prosecute because the state of limitations had expired.	TN	SBC
Casabella	Michael Shane Casabella	2018	 Michael Shane Casabella, youth pastor of North Corith Baptist Church and principal of North Corinth Christian academy, was arrested and convicted of fondling, sexual battery and exploitation of a child in Mississippi and is serving an eight-year prison sentence. OUTCOME: Was arrested in the Houston area by U.S. marshals in 2018, according to news reports. Convicted in July of fondling, sexual battery and exploitation of a child in Mississippi and is sentence. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.wtva.com/content/news/US-Marshals-Capture-Alcorn-County-Fugitive-474115623.html 	MS	SBC

r	1			r	
Chambers	Fred Robert Chamber	1998	Fred Robert Chambers, in 1998 Chambers was convicted of 4 counts of sodomy 2 nd with 14-yr-old Fred Robert Chambers, in 1998 Chambers was convicted of 4 counts of sodomy 2 nd with 14-yr-old CHURCH POSITION: volunteer church leader, ????? Information came from Houston Chronicle database. Church was not named. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	AL	SBC
		2007	, former pastor of, and pastor,, and pastor,, charged with having inappropriate contact with a resident at The victim	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
Chambers	Howard Key Chambers	2016	Howard Key Chambers, music minister, DeHaven Baptist Church, La Grange, KY, pleaded guilty and sentenced to 30 years in prison on a federal child sex charge involving a 14 year old girl. http://www.wdrb.com/story/33031835/former-oldham-county-music-minister-sentenced-to-30-years-in-prison-on-child-sex- charge https://baptistnews.com/article/music-minister-charged-with-child-exploitation/#.W2pfH1VKgdU	KY	SBC
Chantry	Thomas Jonathan Chantry	2018	October 19, 2018, Thomas Jonathan Chantry , pastor, Christ Reforned Baptist Church, Hale's Corner, WI, and former pastor, Miller Valley Baptist Church, Prescott, AZ, was sentenced to three years of supervised probation for two counts of aggravated assault. He was convicted of the two class 6 felonies in August after a five-week trial. The charges stem from incidents of Chantry disciplining children of the families in his congregation at Mill Valley Baptist Church between 18-20 years ago. Less than a month after Chantry's trial concluded, nine new felony charges were filed against him and he was held on a \$1 million bond. https://www.dcourier.com/news/2018/oct/19/former-prescott-pastor-receives-three-years-probat/ <u>Minister arrested on child sex charges; Victims respond.</u>	AZ WI	SBC

		2010	music minster, was caught masturbating at a local adult store. A charge of sexual indecent was dropped against C , who was sentenced to 12 months probation after pleading guilty to disturbing the peace.	AZ	SBC
Clark	Jeffery Dale Clark	2015	Jeffery Dale Clark, director of youth, Immanuel Baptist Church, Colonial Heights, VA, was arrested and convicted as stated below. HC HAS CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer COURT OF CONVICTION: Chesterfield County, 2015 OUTCOME: Convicted of six felony counts, including four aggravated sexual battery charges and two of indecent liberties with a child, according to his Virginia sex offender registry. Sentenced in 2015 to 25 years in plea agreement that spared victim from testifying. Incarcerated in Virginia. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://wtvr.com/2015/09/09/jeffrey-clark-faced-similar-allegations/		
Clemons	Joshua Clemons	2018	Joshua Clemons, youth pastor, Crossroads Community Church, Parker, CO, from 2006 through September 2015 COURT OF CONVICTION: Denver and Douglas Counties, 2018 OUTCOME: Convicted and sentenced 10/19/2018 in Denver County to three years after he pleaded guilty to second-degree assault-strangulation and attempted sexual assault of a child and convicted and sentenced 9/21/2018 in Douglas County to four years for sexual exploitation involving a 17-yr-old girl, according to Colorado	СО	SBC

			State prison records. Incarcerated. The sentence is to be followed by 10 years of sex offender intensive supervised probation.		
			Article did not specify if he will have to register as a sex offender for life.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.christianpost.com/news/pastor-gets-7-years-for-sexual-assault-sex-with-youth-group-members.html		
Collins	Dennis Ray Collins	2010	Dennis Ray Collins , former youth minister and volunteer baseball coach, Thalia Lynn Baptist Church, Virginia Beach, VA, pleaded guilty.	VA	SBC
			OUTCOME: Convicted in 2010 of indecent liberties with a teen that occurred in the mid-1980s at a Virginia Beach high school. Received five years confinement, 20 years probation. Registered sex offender in North Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article10/dennis_ray_collins.html		
			https://www.wxhc.com/?p=44698 Baseball coach sentenced for sex abuse, WAVY-TV, 2/23/10 (Dennis Ray Collins)		
		1998		ТХ	SBC
			In 1998, three women and the husband of the fourth sued and a second sec		
Colyn	James	1998	James Anthony Colyn, 39, former pastor, Glendale Bible Baptist Church, City, AZ, was sentenced to 7 years in	AZ	Baptist
	Anthony Colyn		prison for abusing a teenage girl. He admitted involvement with a teenager in NW when he was youth minister, Temple Baptist Church, Albuquerque, NM.	NM	Type Unknown
			Phoenix Gazette, 7/1/88		
Comford	Mark Comford	2008	Mark Comford , 23, youth leader, Faith Baptist Church, LaPorte, IN, was arrested on 7 counts of child molesting and 2 counts of criminal deviant conduct involving 4 boys ages 9-13. In September 2008, he pleaded guilty to child molesting and was sentenced to a 20-year prison sentence and eight years of probation.	IN	Baptist Type Unknown
			There was a civil lawsuit against Comford and his grandfather, pastor Jack Cox , Faith Baptist Church, LaPorte, IN, alleging Cox was aware of concerns about his grandson but did nothing to stop Comford's role as a leader t		

			the church or prevent him from having contact with the children. In 2006, Cox was notified of the suspected predatory behavior by Child Protective Services, which made their concerns known on several other occasions. <u>http://articles.southbendtribune.com/2008-09-06/news/26884585_1_guilty-plea-felony-child-church-pastor</u> Gary Post-Tribune, 8/4/07 WNDU Channel 16 stopbaptistpredators.org <u>Church sex scandal victim's family asks for a revoked or amended plea bargain</u> , <i>WNDU</i> (Indiana), 9/24/08 (Mark Comford)(with video) <u>Family relates LaPorte minister's abuse of teen</u> , <i>Post-Tribune</i> (Indiana), 9/14/08 (Mark Comford) <u>Preacher's grandson pleads guilty to molesting children</u> , <i>The News-Dispatch</i> (Indiana), 9/6/08 (Mark Comford) <u>LaPorte man admits molesting children at church</u> , <i>South Bend Tribune</i> , 9/6/08 (Mark Comford)		
		2016	On April 29, 2016, 20, youth group volunteer, , , was charged with third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor.	SC	SBC
Conder	Jacob Allen Conder	2009 2014	Jacob Allen Conder, youth minister, Wing Avenue Baptist Church, Owensboro, KY In 2011, Conder, already convicted of sex abuse, pleaded guilty to four more counts. Under the terms he would serve three years concurrently with one-year sentence he received in December 2010. The Daviess County charge stemmed from a sleepover at the church after which a 15-year-old girl accused Conder of fondling her, which led to two other girls coming forward with similar charges. After his release, in 2014, Condor was arrested on child porn charges. Condor is in in prison in Oldham County, Kentucky. He is to be a Registered Sex Offender for life. HC STATES THE OUTCOME: Convicted of distribution and possession of material portraying sexual performance by a minor. Serving a nine-year sentence. Registered sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.kentuckynewera.com/web/news/article_e914022e-290d-11e0-9698-001cc4c03286.html	КY	SBC

			https://www.courier-journal.com/story/news/crime/2019/02/12/southern-baptist-sex-abuse-scandal-includes- kentucky-church-officials/2839378002/ <u>Ex-youth minister pleads guilty to sex abuse</u> , <i>LEX18 News</i> (Lexington, KY), 1/25/11 (Jacob Allen Conder) <u>Former youth minister convicted of sex abuse</u> , <i>Kentucky Post (AP)</i> , 10/25/10 (Jacob Conder)(He is scheduled for trial in January 2011 on four similar charges.) <u>Ex-youth minister found guilty of sex abuse</u> , <i>WAVE-3 (KY)</i> , 10/22/10 (Jacob Conder) <u>Youth leader jailed on sex abuse charges</u> , <i>WFIE-14 (Owensboro, KY)</i> , 8/20/09 (Jacob Conder)		
Conger	Joseph Edmund Conger	2008	Joseph Edmund Conger, former pastor, New Life Baptist Church in Cole Camp and at Faith Baptist Church in Climax Springs, MO, accused of engaging in sexual acts with two teenage boys. OUTCOME: Convicted in 2009 of statutory sodomy for incidents with teen in 2003. Pleaded guilty and sentenced to prison for seven years in 2009, Missouri court records show. Subsequently died. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database New Life Baptist Church and Faith Baptist Church are listed as SBC-affiliated churches. Former pastor is charged with statutory sodomy, KY3 News - Springfield, 3/3/08 (Joseph Edmund Conger)	МО	SBC
Cook	Richard Cook	1999	Richard Cook, 46, Baptist pastor, (Church Name Unstated) an Interior Village, Ruby, AK, sexually abused , age 13. He was convicted in 1999 to 15 yrs. in prison. Listed on National Sex Offender Registry. AP, 4/27/99	AK	?????
Cooke	Luke A. Cooke	2015	 In 2007, Luke A. Cooke, youth pastor, was indicted on rape and aggravated sexual battery charges involving an 8-yr-old and a 16-yr-old girls. Cooke fled the country. In 2015 he was returned to the US and sentenced to 138 months in federal prison. OUTCOME: Youth minister fled to China, Morocco and Albania after being indicted on sex crimes charges in Shelby County, Tenn., in 2007. In 2015, he was brought back from Albania by U.S. marshals and convicted in Tennessee of "coercion or enticement of a minor" for having transported a juvenile with the intent of engaging in illegal sexual activity and sentenced to 138 months. He is serving out his sentence in federal prison. I don't know what Baptist church. 	TN	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
Cooper	Jason J. D. Cooper	2009	In 2007, Jason J. D. Cooper , pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Rayville, LA, convicted of indecent behavior with a juvenile and oral sexual behavior. See Also, Victor Mitchell <u>2 Baptist ministers convicted in sex case</u> , <i>The Daily Advertiser (LA)</i> , 8/22/09 (Jason "J.D." Cooper & Victor Mitchell)	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
Cordero	John Cordero	2017	John Cordero, youth pastor, Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX Arrested in 2017 for having sex with a 16-year-old girl from the congregation. May 21, 2018, Cordero pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual assault of a child and one count of indecency with a child. August 2018, he was sentenced to six years in prison to be followed by 10 years deferred adjudication probation once he is released.	тх	SBC
Cossairt	Thomas V. Cossairt	1989	Thomas V. Cossairt, retired former pastor of First Baptist Church, Carter Lake, received a suspended 1 year jail sentence and 2 years' probation after pleading guilty to indecent contact with a child. A charge involving a 2nd child was dropped. http://www.religionscell.com/nebraska-index/ Omaha World Herald	IA ОК	SBC
Cotten	Cory Alexander Cotten	2013	In 2013 Cory Alexander Cotten pleaded guilty to exploitation of children. In 2015 he was ordered to serve five years in prison and five years of post-release supervision under the Mississippi Department of Corrections for posing as a woman on Facebook and getting young boys to send nude photos to him. CHURCH POSITION: Youth minister at Eastview, Glade and North Columbia Baptist churches COURT OF CONVICTION: Jones County, 2015	MS	SBC

			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Mississippi for 2015 conviction of exploitation of children. He pleaded guilty to knowingly receiving and possessing a photo of two minors engaging in sexual conduct and was sentenced to five years in prison, court records show. He appealed, saying prosecutors failed to identify the children by name in an indictment, but an appellate court decision upheld his conviction, records show. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.leader-call.com/news/local/sexting-ex-youth-pastor-wants-name-age-of-victims/article_2b603f84-4507-5260-957a-5409b54872ba.html		
Cowan	Robert Lindsay Cowan	2009	Robert Lindsay Cowan, Baptist deacon, (churches unnamed) Cool and Sacramento, CA, arrested on charges of child molestation. He was sentenced to 30 years to life. In 2013, a lawsuit was filed against him. http://www.auburnjournal.com/article/deacon-arrested-child-molestation-charges https://www.courtlistener.com/opinion/933328/p-v-cowan-ca3/- Lawsuit Sacramento DA: Former church deacon sentenced for molestation, Sacramento Bee, 9/3/10 (Robert Lindsay Cowan) Deacon arrested for child molestation charges, Auburn Journal, 12/9/09 (Robert Lindsay Cowan)	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Сох	Riley Edward Cox Jr.	1980s	Riley Edward Cox Jr., youth pastor, First Baptist Church of Conroe, TX The lawyer, Neil Martin, was writing in response to a lawsuit that accused First Baptist Church of Conroe of continuing to employ Riley Edward Cox Jr. as a youth pastor after a family said that he had molested their child. In a court filing, Cox admitted to molesting three boys in the late 1980s. See HC Article Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	тх	SBC
Coyle	Jacob Lee Coyle	2019	Jacob Lee Coyle, youth pastor, Averyville Baptist Church, East Peoria, IL, was charged with criminal sexual assault and aggravate criminal sexual abuse. Coyle acknowledged committing the acts between the years 2006-2010. Court date is February 21, 2019	IL	Baptist Type Unknown

			Church is not listed on SBC Workspace. https://www.pjstar.com/news/20190129/east-peoria-youth-pastor-charged-with-sex-crimes		
Craig	Eric K. Craig	2003	In 2003, Eric K. Craig , 41, former youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Sierra Vista, AZ, pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual abuse of children under the age of 15. He was charged with a total of eight counts, but authorities say five of the charges may be dropped under a plea agreement. He faces up to 50 years in prison when he's sentenced later this month. What was his actual sentence? http://www.tucsonnewsnow.com/story/2128829/former-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty/ https://www.poynter.org/reporting-editing/2003/church-healing-after-sex-misconduct-arrest/ Sierra Vista Herald/Review www.poynter.org	AZ	SBC
Crawn	James E. Crawn	2014	In 2015, James E. Crawn , pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Idaville, IN, and former pastor, <u>Crossroads of Life</u> <u>Church, Monticello, IL, took a pleaded guilty that calls for a 22-years prison term as a credit time restricted felon,</u> <u>whicl would mean he'll spend more than 18 actual years behind bars for molesting two teens over a decade. He</u> <u>will be a register sex offender for life.</u> Faith Baptist Church, Idaville, IN, is not listed as SBC. https://www.jconline.com/story/news/crime/2015/08/25/ex-pastor-molestation-guilty/32323973/ <u>White County pastor arrested on child molesting charges.</u>	IN	SBC
Crippen	Michael Alan Crippen	2010	 Michael Alan Crippen, pastor, First Baptist Church, Duenweg, MO, confessed to addict to pornography and sentenced to 3 years and 10 months in prison without parole for one count of possessing child pornography. He also will be on supervised release for 20 years. OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Missouri for offenses of possession of child pornography. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.stltoday.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/missouri-minister-gets-years-for-child-porn/article_dd0d03c2-bbd3-11e1-9960-001a4bcf6878.html 	МО	SBC

			https://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/duenweg-pastor-sent-to-prison-for-child-porn- offense/article_a8145a44-2391-57f9-91a6-0e9e77eca8f3.html <u>Duenweg pastor charged with receiving child porn</u> , <i>KOAM-TV</i> , 10/26/10 (Michael Alan Crippen) <u>Duenweg, Mo. pastor charged with child porn</u> , <i>Springfield News-Leader</i> , 10/26/10 (Michael Alan Crippen)		
Crossno	Christopher Ryan Crossno	2015	Christopher Ryan Crossno, Sunday school teacher and volunteer at Spring Creek Baptist Church, Clarksville, TN, pleaded guilty to sexual battery for inappropriate contact with a 6-yr-old girl in 2012. His plea resulted in a three year suspended sentence. He is to register as a sex offender and undergo a psychosexual evaluation. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Tennessee with a 2015 conviction of sexual battery. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>http://www.newschannel5.com/story/20557177/former-clarksville-youth-minister-charged-with-sexual-battery</u> , 1/10/13 Sunday School Teacher Crossno, Spring Creek Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK, was arrested for assaulting a girl.	TN	SBC
Crown	Daron Mark Crown	2011	Daron Mark Crown, former youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Salmon Arm, British Columbia, Canada, pleaded guilty to two sexual offenses involving a 15-yr-old member of the congregation. He was given a 9-month conditional sentence, followed by a year of probation. He will be registered on the sex offender database for 10 years. https://www.castanet.net/news/Vernon/60064/Youth-pastor-admits-to-sex-assault Former youth pastor admits to sexual assaults, CHBC News, 2/8/11 (Daron Mark Crown)	Cana da	Baptist Type Unknown
Cude	Jim Cude	2019	Jim Cude, bivocational minister of music and deacon, First Baptist Church Whitesboro, TX, arrested for online solicitation of a minor. Watch of sentencing. <u>https://www.heralddemocrat.com/news/20190207/former-whitesboro-educator-pastor-arrested-for-solicitation-of-minor</u>	T X	SBC

Cunningha m	Paul Eugene Cunningha m	2016	Paul Eugene Cunningham, pastor, First Baptist Church Los Alamos, NM OUTCOME: Found guilty of two counts of sexual exploitation of children/possession of any obscene visual or print medium. Given four years and six months probation in New Mexico. Registered sex offender in Texas Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.ladailypost.com/content/judge-sentences-former-los-alamos-pastor-paul-cunningham-serve-12-months-county-jail	N M T X	SBC
		2016	, pastor, arrested on five counts of sexual battery	L A	Baptist Type Unknown
Dando	Robert Dando	2010	Robert Dando, minister to several Baptist churches in England pleaded guilty to to four counts of sexual battery involving two US male victims under the age of 13 and is serving an eight-year prison sentence in Virginia. Clergy abuse cases move through legal system, ABP, 2/1/11 (David Pierce / Robert Dando) Worcester Park Baptist minister facing UK child sex abuse investigation, The Guardian (UK), 11/11/10 (Robert Dando)(Congregant recounts how she used to confide in Dando about the effects of her own childhood sexual abuse.) British police investigating minister who confessed to abuse in U.S., ABP, 11/11/10 (Robert Dando) UK police investigate former Bleester minister, Bicester Advertiser (UK), 11/11/10 (Robert Dando) Pervert priest faces 80 years in US jail, Oxford Times, 11/5/10 (Robert Dando)(NOTE: He was actually a Baptist pastor, not a priest.) Worcester Park Baptist minister admits child sex attacks, Kingston Guardian, 11/4/10 (Robert Dando)(In 2001, Dando was also "embroiled in another child sex abuse scandal" involving a minister at another church he worked at.) British Baptist minister pleads guilty to child molestation in Virginia, ABP, 11/3/10 (Robert Dando) Church minister faces sexual battery charges, ABP, 9/30/10 (Robert Dando) Church minister facing on child sex charges, Banbury Cake (UK), 8/24/10 (Robert Dando) Church minister receds us. charges, Langer, BBC News, 8/19/10 (Robert Dando) Worcester Park minister facing multiple child sex charges in U.S., Kingston Guardian, 8/19/10 (Robert Dando) Wortester Park minister facing multiple child sex charges in U.S., King	UK	Baptist Type Unknown

Daniel	Stanley Daniel	2008	2008 – Stanley Daniel , pastor, El-Bethel Baptist Church, & Pearls of Promise Girls Academy, Rock Stand, AL, pleaded guilty to "first-degree rape and first-degree sodomy and two counts of distribution of obscene material." http://www.therandolphleader.com/news/article_910f3ca5-3130-574e-8f54-c39465b07a92.html Pastor Stanley Daniel Pleads Guilty to Child Sex Abuse Charges [The Randolph Leader].	AL	Baptist Type Unknown
Daniels	Tommy Gene Daniels	2011	In 2012, Tommy Gene Daniels , pastor of FBC Rio Linda, CA, was sentenced to 158 years in prison. He had been found guilty of 11 counts of child molesting which occurred between 2002-2007 on girls 5-13 at a child-care operation in his home. <u>http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sdut-pastor-gets-158-years-to-life-for-molesting-girls-2012mar02-story.html</u> - Pastor gets 158 years to life for molesting girls, The San Diego Union-Tribune, 3/2/12 (Rio Linda, CA) (Tommy Gene Daniels) <u>https://sacramento.cbslocal.com/2011/12/08/rio-linda-baptist-pastor-convicted-of-molesting-5-girls/</u> - Rio Linda Baptist Pastor Convicted of Molesting 5 Girls, CBS13, 12/8/11 (Rio Linda, CA) (Tommy Gene Daniels) <u>Citrus Heights pastor ordered to stand trial on molestation charges</u> , <i>TMCNews</i> , 2/4/11 (Tommy Gene Daniels) <u>Church backing pastor jailed on molestation charges</u> , <i>ABP</i> , 1/2/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) <u>Church board supports pastor jailed in sex case</u> , <i>Modesto Bee</i> , 1/2/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) <u>Rio Linda church stands behind pastor after arrest</u> , <i>FOX 40 (KTXL-TV Sacramento</i>), 1/1/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) <u>Rio Linda pastor arrested for child molestation</u> , <i>News 10 (Sacramento</i>), 12/30/10 (Tom Gene Daniels)(with video) <u>Rio Linda pastor charged with child molestation</u> , <i>Sacramento Bee</i> , 12/30/10 (Tom Gene Daniels)(with video)	СА	SBC
Davies	Shawn Davies	2003	In 2005, Shawn Davies , 33, music and youth minister, FBC, Greenwood, MO, pleaded guilty and was convicted of 25 counts of abuse. In 2007, he was sentenced to 20 yrs. in Mo. concurrent with his current 10 yr. sentence in KY. Davies has worked FBC, Greenwood, MO, an unidentified church near Georgetown, KY, FBC, Ferguson, MO, and an unidentified church in MI. <u>www.christianpost.com</u> , 1/20/07, <u>www.abpnews.com</u> , 1/18/07, Ethics Daily 1/22/07, Christian Post Reporter, 4/15/07	МО	SBC
Davis	Douglas Dwayne Davis	2010	In 2009, Douglas Dwayne Davis , youth minister, Village Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK, was arrested. In 2010 he pleaded guilty to two counts of second-degree rape and one count of make lewd proposals over his cell phone. He will be on probation for 10 years after his release and must register as a sex offender for life. OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd proposals or acts to a child and second-degree rape in 2010. Registered sex offender in Oklahoma.	ОК	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://newsok.com/article/3450812/oklahoma-city-ex-minister-receives-sentence-in-sex-case		
			Minister from The Village accused in teen sex, The Oklahoman, 3/26/09 (Doug Davis) Village Baptist Church youth pastor arrested on rape complaints, The Oklahoman, 3/25/09 (Doug Davis)		
		2008			
Davis	Mack Allen Davis	2015	Mack Allen Davis , former youth minister, Lakeside Baptist Church, was sentenced to 35 years in 2015 for three counts of sodomy and four counts of sexual abuse, with victims I three different counties, His is in the Alabama state prison.	AL	SBC
			OUTCOME: Sentenced to 35 years in 2015 for three counts of sodomy and four counts of sexual abuse, with victims in three different counties. In Alabama state prison.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.al.com/living/index.ssf/2015/05/ex-lakeside_baptist_minister_g.html		
Decaire	Christopher Decaire	2009	In 2008 Christopher Decaire , youth minister, East Tucson Baptist Church, AZ, was arrested for repeatedly molesting a 13-yr-old girl.	AZ	SBC
			OUTCOME: Convicted on molestation and sexual misconduct charges and sentenced to 79 years in 2009 in Pima County, Ariz. Incarcerated in Arizona		
			In 2008 – East Tucson Baptist Church, Tucson, AZ. Christopher Decaire (youth pastor) arrested for sexual assault of a 13-year old girl from church. Some of the alleged crime occurred at church. He was charged with "charged with two counts molestation of a child, four counts sexual conduct of a minor, two counts sexual abuse and one count sexual abuse of a child."		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Tucson Youth Pastor Accused Of Sex Crimes.		
			Former minister found guilty of molesting girl, Arizona Daily Star, 8/20/09 (Christopher Decaire) Youth minister found guilty of molestation, ABP, 8/20/09 (Christopher Decaire)("The current SBC position that each church can effectively address clergy sex abuse on its own is like thinking each municipality across the country can effectively address terrorism.") Youth minister found guilty, KVOA News 4, 8/19/09 (Christopher Decaire)		

			<u>Youth minister convicted</u> , <i>KGUN-9</i> , 8/19/09 (Christopher Decaire)(video) <u>Girl, 15, tells jury of alleged molestation by ex-youth minister</u> , <i>Arizona Daily Star</i> , 8/13/09 (Christopher Decaire) <u>Teenager claims youth minister molested her</u> , <i>KVOA News 4 (Tucson, AZ)</i> , 8/12/09 (Christopher Decaire) <u>Southern Baptist youth minister indicted on molestation charges</u> , <i>EthicsDaily</i> , 1/29/08 (Christopher Decaire) <u>Youth minister indicted for sex crimes</u> , 1/25/08 (Christopher Decaire) <u>Church deals with sex arrest</u> , 1/19/08 (Christopher Decaire) <u>Arizona Baptist youth minister charged</u> , former Texas deacon sentenced, for sexual abuse, <i>EthicsDaily</i> , 1/18/08 (Christopher Decaire / Stephen Douglas Livingston) <u>Church members start healing process</u> , 1/17/08 (Christopher Decaire) <u>Tucson youth pastor accused of sex crimes</u> , 1/15/08 (Christopher Decaire)		
Dempsey	Gregory Stanley Dempsey	2006 Abuse 2003	 Gregory Stanley Dempsey, former minister of music, Oak Street Baptist Church, Soddy-Daisy, TN, confessed to allegations and was charged with 3 counts of statutory rape and 3 counts of sexual battery for abusing a 16-yr-old boy in 2003. In 2006, he was pastor of Middle Valley Methodist Church. OUTCOME: Convicted of a Sept. 1, 2003, sexual battery by an authority figure, according to his Tennessee sex offender registry. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.chattanoogan.com/2007/3/5/102994/Former-Pastor-Must-Serve-1129-For.aspx exchristiannet, 5/2/06, Chattanoogan, 5/4/06. 	TN	SBC
Denton	Anthony Phillips Denton	2008 Abuse 1977	Anthony Phillips Denton, 57, former counselor, Trinity Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL. The abuse occurred while employed as music minister, Berean Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC. Denton was charged with 16 counts of taking indecent liberties with children between 1977-81 in NC. Fayetteville Observer, 10/9/07 Ethics Daily, 10/17/07 Ex-minister pleads guilty, 11/6/08 (Anthony Phillips Denton)	FL and NC	Baptist – Type Unknown
Denton	Charles Alan Denton			TN	SBC

			Sexual Assault of Mentally Challenged Female Adult		
			In 2012, Charles Alan "Chuck" Denton , retired police sergeant and associate pastor, Bethal Baptist Church, was charged with 2 counts of rape on allegations he inappropriately had sexual contact with a 36-yr-old mentally challenged woman. In 2014, he entered a guilty plea to an amended count of sexual battery, a Class E felony, and agreed to three years of probation at 35 percent. Denton must register as a Tennessee Sex Offender for 10 years.		
			The Leaf Chronicle stated on July 28, 2014, that Senior Pastor Ted Denny, Bethel Baptist Church, said that Denton remains a pastor there because he accepted the plea because he felt it was in the best interest for him and his family. As of 2/26/22, Denton is not listed as a staff member on their website.		
			CHURCH POSITION: Associate pastor and guitarist at Bethel Baptist Church, Palmyra, TN		
			COURT OF CONVICTION: Montgomery County, 2014		
			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Tennessee for a 2014 sexual battery.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.theleafchronicle.com/story/news/crime/2014/07/28/former-clarksville-officer-pleads-guilty-sex- abuse/13276701/		
DeRosa	Kevin DeRosa	1994	In 1994, Kevin DeRosa , 33, former youth minister, Western Hills Baptist Church, Cobb County, GA, was convicted of molesting several male teens between 1992-93. He was in Paulding County jail on similar charges.	GA	Baptist Type Unknown
			At one point he was listed on GA Sex Offenders Registry. Check to see if he still is on the registry.		
			Type-unknown – Independent Baptist Church ????		
			Atlanta Journal 3/94		
Dickens	Greg Dickens	2004 Abuse 2003	In 2004, Greg Dickens , 35, youth group sponsor, Winona FBC, Winona, TX, was sentenced to 20 years in prison for sexually assaulting a 15-year-old girl.	тх	SBC
			Tyler Morning Telegraph, 9/10/04		

Diehl	John Wayne Diehl	2010	John Wayne Diehl, associate pastor of administration, Piner Baptist Church, Morningview, KY WV Sex Offender Registry stated - Conviction Date: 6/7/2010 Victim Relation: Victim Sex: MALE Victim Age: 6-12 Offense: 2nd Degree Sodomy and 3 Counts 3rd Degree Sodomy in the state of Kentucky served approximately 8 years in a correctional facility. Victims were two years in a correctional facility. Victims were two HC STATES OUTCOME: Convicted of four sodomy charges in 2010 for offenses involving 17- and 15-year-old victims, according to a West Virginia sex offender registry. Served approximately eight years. Paroled Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	KY WV	SBC
Dieuseul	Jerome Dieuseul	2010	Jerome Dieuseul, pastor, South Florida Baptist Church, Miami, FL, accused of sexually assaulting a girl Can't find anything about his sentencing but he is a Registered Sex Offender. <u>https://www.nbcmiami.com/news/local/Pastor-Arrested-for-Sexually-Assulting-Girl-106795158.html</u>	FL	Baptist Type Unknown

	1	1			
			Pastor arrested for sexually assaulting church member, NBC Miami, 11/5/10 (Jerome Dieuseul)		
Dillmuth	Tim Dillmuth	2010	 Tim Dillmuth, pastor, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilty for failing to report child sex abuse Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed. See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge. http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm N.H. Baptist minister, elders found quilty of failing to report abuse, ABP, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Minister, elders quilty of not reporting abuse, New Hampshire Union Leader, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway church elders found quilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, WMWV Radio (NH), 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway hearing packed, The Keene Sentinel, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report) Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, New Hampshire Union Leader, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon) 	NH	SBC
Dixon	Bradley Wayne Dixon	2001	 Bradley Wayne Dixon, was a dormitory director at San Marcos Baptist Academy, a Baptist boarding school. OUTCOME: Convicted by jury of two counts of aggravated sexual assault of a child, four counts of indecency with a child by contact, one count of sexual performance by a child and two counts of assault in 2001. His crimes involved at least three different male victims, court records show. Sentenced on one count to 75 years and additional time on other charges. Incarcerated in Texas. He was also known as Brad Bartlett. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.chron.com/news/houston-texas/article/Parent-sues-school-over-dorm-director-2065624.php 	тх	SBC

				1	
		2003	In 2003, was arrested and pleaded innocent to third degree sexual abuse, forcible touching, and endangering welfare of child (16 year-old girl).	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
Dobbs	Terry Wayne Dobbs	2017	Terry Wayne Dobbs , pastor, Old Fashion United Baptist Church, Yorktown, IN, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13-years in prison, with nine years executed and four years suspended for sexual misconduct with a minor and child solicitation. He will have to register with local authorities as a sex offender for 10 years upon his release from prison.	IN	Baptist Type Unknown
			https://www.thestarpress.com/story/news/crime/2017/08/24/ex-pastor-gets-9-years-sexual- misconduct/591307001/ <u>Ex-pastor gets 9 years for sexual misconduct with a counseling client.</u>		
Domelle	Donald Domelle	2005	In 2005, Donald Domelle , 53, pastor, Baptist Temple of Salinas, Salinas, CA, was accused of molesting a 16-yr- old girl mentally handicapped girl and another victim. ABP News, 12/24/05 <u>www.Sfgate.com</u> , 12/24/05 The Monterey County Herald	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Dorsett	Robert Smith Dorsett	1999	In 1999, Robert Smith Dorsett , 65, former youth minister and training director, FBC, Augusta, GA, was sentenced to 30 yrs. in prison when he pleaded guilty to 15 sex crimes against 7 boys between 1970-98. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in South Carolina for 1999 convictions, including criminal sexual conduct with minors. Registered sex offender in South Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database www.augustachroniclecom, 11/30/99	GA	SBC
Douglas	Timothy N. Douglas	2016	In 2016, Timothy N. Douglas , pastor of Creekside Community Church, Katy, TX, was sentenced to 10 years probation for two convictions of possession of child pornography.	ТХ	SBC

			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for two convictions of possession of child pornography. Convicted in 2016; sentenced to 10 years probation Registered Sex Offender in Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.chron.com/neighborhood/katy/crime-courts/article/Former-pastor-at-Katy-area-church-indicted-on- 6545338.php		
		2008	youth pastor, Section 1999 , was being investigated by State Board of Education for alleged inappropriate letters and conversations and time spend with students.	тх	SBC
Duffer	Jeremy "Jack" Duffer	2009	Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer, youth pastor, Seaford Baptist Church near Hampton and Newport News, VA OUTCOME: Sentenced in York Circuit Court on eight counts of aggravated sexual battery with a minor and one count of indecent acts with a child on May 13, 2010, per Virginia court records and the Virginia State Police sex offender registry. Incarcerated in Virginia. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/jailed-former-pastor-cited-passion-for-working-with-youth/#.XG2gWqJKgdV Former youth minister pleads guilty to abuse, <i>ABP</i> , 2/17/10 (Jack Duffer) Virginia youth minister faces additional charges, <i>ABP</i> , 8/25/09 (Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer) More indecent liberties charges filed, <i>Daily Press (Newport News</i> , VA), 8/25/09 (Jack Ryan Duffer) Former youth pastor arrested again, <i>WAVY-TV 10</i> (Virginia), 8/24/09 (Jeremy "Jack" RyJailed former pastor cited 'passion' for working with youth, <i>ABP</i> , 8/18/09 (Jeremy 'Jack' Ryan Duffer) Judge sets bond for Seaford Baptist youth pastor, <i>Williamsburg Yorktown Daily</i> , 8/14/09 (Jeremy 'Jack' Ryan Duffer) York Co. youth pastor faces sex crimes charges, <i>WVEC News 13</i> (VA), 8/13/09 (Jack Ryan Duffer)	VA	SBC

Dyck	Casey R. Dyck	2015	Casey R. Dyck, teacher and youth pastor, Centennial Baptist Church, Caldwell or McMinnville, OR, sentenced to 11 ½ years in prison for sexual abuse of three victims. Doesn't show up on Workspace <u>https://www.idahopress.com/news/crime_courts/man-sentenced-to-years-in-prison-for-sex-abuse/article_05dcccde-353d-11e5-bef1-5f08f3462293.html</u>	OR	Baptist Type Unknown
Dykes	Garret Albert Dykes	2006 Abuse 2004	In 2006, Garret Albert Dykes , 38, former pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Wetumpka, AL, pleaded guilty to 13 sex related charges against 2 girls under age 10. OUTCOME: Sentenced to 262 months for federal child porn case in the Middle District of Alabama (20 years). In federal prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.gadsdentimes.com/article/DA/20060929/Lifestyle/603228225/GT/</u> WSFA 12, 9/25/06, 3/8/05 www.wsfa.com	AL	SBC
Earls	Joshua Earls	2013	Joshua Earls, former student pastor, Arapaho Road Baptist Church, Garland, TX, pleaded guilty to child pornography charges in 2013. He was sentenced to 12 years in prison. OUTCOME: Sentenced to up to 12 years for receipt of explicit child pornography after extensively chatting with and urging a teenage member of his youth group to send him an obscene image. He was separately civilly sued for failing to supervise his younger brother, who worked on music programs under Earls, a youth minister at a Garland church from 2009 to 2013, and also separately was convicted of federal charges. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/abuse-victim-sues-texas-baptist-church/#.XGiOvFVKgdV http://dfw.cbslocal.com/2013/04/12/former-youth-pastor-faces-indecency-with-a-child-charges, 4/13/2013	ТХ	SBC
Earls	Jordan Earls	2013	Jordan Earls, volunteer/music minister, Arapaho Road Baptist Church, Garland, TX OUTCOME: Sentenced to 15 years in federal prison. Worked from 2009 to 2013 as a volunteer and/or paid employee doing church music programs for his brother, a youth pastor at a Garland church, and was involved in grooming multiple teenaged victims by sexting, grooming and attempting to seduce them, according to Garland Police, federal court records and a Dallas civil lawsuit. Was convicted of related pornography charges in federal court for "inducing a 16-year-old female" to repeatedly expose herself to him in photos and video chats over the	ТХ	SBC

			internet as well as transporting an obscene image across state lines by sending a video of himself to her while masturbating. In a federal sentencing hearing, Earls apologized to several Texas victims. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://baptistnews.com/article/abuse-victim-sues-texas-baptist-church/#.XGiOvFVKgdV</u>		
Eatman	John M. Eatman	1998	In 1998, John Montgomery Eatman , 50s, deacon, South Cherokee Baptist Church, Woodstock, GA, was convicted for sexually abusing a 14 and 10 yr. old girl (1998 and 1984). <i>The Atlanta Journal and Constitution</i> , 12/13/98	GA	SBC
		1992	In 1992,, 34, deacon,, was arrested for abusing 8 girls between ages 3-14.	PA	SBC
Echevarria	Eli Echevarria	2016	 Eli Echevarria, was allowed to continue leading his church as pastor of El Calvario Baptist Church, New Haven, CT, for five years while on the state sex offender registry after a child-molestation conviction. It was only after his second arrest in 2014 on child pornography that he stepped down as pastor. He was sentenced to 2 years in prison. Echevarri attended First Baptist Church, Bradford, CT, at some point. The church is associated with American Baptist Churches of Connecticut. The article listed below discusses events in detail. http://www.courant.com/news/connecticut/hc-new-haven-baptist-pastor-sex-offender-20160312-story.html 	СТ	Baptist Type Other
Eddie	Jeffery Dale Eddie	2014	Jeffery Dale Eddie, children's minister, Highland Park Baptist Church, Muscle Shoals, AL OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to 20 charges, including sodomy, sexual abuse of a child under 12 and possession of child pornography, according to federal civil court documents. Serving a 30-year sentence in Alabama state prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://whnt.com/2014/02/04/muscle-shoals-childrens-minister-arrested-on-sex-abuse-charges/	AL	SBC

			T		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Edmonds	Stephen Lee Edmonds	2002	In 2002, Stephen Lee Edmonds , 44, deacon and youth minister, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was arrested after a 16-yr-old boy came forward saying Edmonds improperly toughed him twice in 2000 and sent him pornographic material over the internet. Other victims came forward. In 2003, Edmonds was convicted on three counts of lewd and lascivious acts with a child for molesting three boys. He was sentenced to 1 yr. in prison and five years probation. He was listed on FL sex offenders registry. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://whnt.com/2014/02/04/muscle-shoals-childrens-minister-arrested-on-sex-abuse-charges/ Naples Daily News, 4/26/02 www.firstcoastnews.com Admitted child molester asks judge to waive probation, News4Jax, 7/3/08 (Stephen Lee Edmonds, FBC-Jacksonville) https://www/ourmidland.com/news/article/Ex-Deacon-Sentenced-for-Child-Molestation-7206480.php	FL	SBC
Edwards	Alexander Lawrence Edwards	2016	Alexander Edwards, volunteer youth minister, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, was arrested on charges of molesting an 11-year-old Marietta boy. OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sexual battery against a child under 16 in 2017 in Cobb County. Ordered to serve three years in prison with credit for time served on Aug. 18, 2017. Registered sex offender in Georgia See Stafford and Fiek for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts. https://www.eastcobbnews.com/tag/alexander-edwards/ <u>https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7dbe.htm</u>	GA	SBC
Edwards	Douglas Scott Edwards	2017	 Douglas Scott Edwards, abused a teenage girl under the age of 16 from August –November 2017. In 2019, he was sentenced to 18 years in prison with 12 years suspended after pleading guilty to one count of sexual abuse of a minor at school, church, and his home. Edwards was ordered to 10 years of probation following his release from prison and required to register as a sex offender for life. CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ketchikan, AK COURT OF CONVICTION: Ketchikan Gateway Borough, 2019 OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to one count of sexual abuse of a minor. As part of the plea agreement, other charges were dropped, Alaska court records show. Ordered to register as a sex offender in Alaska. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 		

			https://www.juneauempire.com/news/ex-alaska-teacher-pastor-sentenced-for-sex-abuse-of-teen/		
Eland	Richard Eland	2010	 Failed to Report Abuse Richard Eland, elder, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilty for failing to report child sex abuse. Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed. See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge. 	NH	SBC
			http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, <i>ABP</i> , 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i> , 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, <i>WMWV Radio (NH</i>), 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway hearing packed, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i> , 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report) Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i> , 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)		
Elliott	Thomas L. Elliott	2010	 Thomas Lee Elliott, youth minister, Autryville Baptist Church, Roseboro, NC, was arrested for soliciting a minor over the internet for a sexual act and attempted indecent liberties with a minor. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina with convictions of solicitation of a child by computer to commit a sex act and attempted indecent liberties with a minor. Received a suspended sentence and probation in 2011. Victim aged 14. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Youth minister faces charges in Guilford County, The Biblical Recorder, 10/25/10 (Thomas L. Elliott) Youth pastor arrested in sting, The Sampson Independent, 10/22/10 (Thomas L. Elliott) Clergy sexual abuse 'pervasive' co-author of study says, ABP, 10/1/10 	NC	SBC

				1	1
Elliott	Stephen Emerson Elliott	2008	Stephen Emerson Elliott, associate pastor, First Baptist Church of Lake Orion, was charged with sexually assaulting a 17-year-Id Not listed on SBC Workspace Ex-pastor charged with sexual misconduct, Lake Orion Review, 2/27/08 (Stephen Emerson Elliott) Ex-pastor charged with sexual assault, 2/22/08 (Stephen Emerson Elliott)	MI	Baptist Type Unknown
Elliott	Larry Edward Elliott	2015	Larry Edward Elliott, 50, Baptist Pastor for 20 yrs., (Church Name Unstated), Boone, NC, pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a 15-yr-old student and was sentenced to 2 yrs. in prison. Listed on NC sex offenders registry, address Lansing, NC Watauga Democrat, 9/15	NC	Baptist Type Unknown
Emerson	Zachary Reed Emerson	2009	Zachary Reed Emerson, part-time youth employee, East Memorial Baptist Church, Prattville, AL OUTCOME: Convicted of enticing a child for immoral purposes in Alabama in 2011. Registered sex offender in Florida. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.wsfa.com/story/11664362/prattville-man-charged-with-enticing-a-minor/ Former church worker arrested on child sex charges, Prattville Progress, 12/16/09 (Zachary Reed Emerson) Prattville man charged with enticing child for immoral purposes, Montgomery Advertiser, 12/11/09 (Zachary Reed Emerson)	AL	SBC
Engle	Charles Engle	2013	In 2013, Charles Engle , youth pastor, FBC, Mount Orab, OH,was arrested and charged with three counts of unlawful sexual contact with a minor in 2012. OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor; served prison term from Oct. 17, 2013, to Oct. 14, 2015. Registered sex offender in Ohio. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://maysville-online.com/news/111840/mount-orab-minister-indicted-on-sex-charges</u> <u>http://www.wlwt.com/news/local-news/eastern-counties/brown-co-youth-pastor-accused-of-sex-with-teen/-/13603662/19974738/-/a33ldcz/-/index.html</u>	он	SBC

Epps	Bobby Harold Epps	1986	In 1986, Bobby Harold Epps , Baptist pastor, (Church Name Unstated), Starke, FL, pleaded guilty to performing a lewd and lascivious act in the presence of a child under the age of 16. He was convicted of fondling a girl in a church office, and masturbating in her presence when giving her a ride home following a church activity.	FL	Baptist Type Unknown

			Gainesville Sun, 5/28/86		
Esarey	David Esarey	2008	David Esarey, youth minister, Stepney Baptist Church, Monroe, CT, convicted of sexually assaulting and sending naked photos to a 15-year-old girl he was counseling was sentenced to 12 years suspended after he serves six years and followed by 15 years probation. Baptist Type Unknown https://www.ctpost.com/local/article/Nude-minister-s-conviction-upheld-4588200.php https://www.ctpost.com/local/article/Ex-youth-minister-convicted-of-sexually-420634.php Former youth minister convicted of sexual assault, ABP, 3/25/10 (David Esarey) Ex-youth minister convicted of sexually assaulting teen, Connecticut Post, 3/24/10 (David Esarey) Former youth minister pleads guilty to sending explicit emails to teen, ABP, 1/27/09 (David Esarey) Youth worker admits sending explicit e-mails, Connecticut Post, 1/27/09 (David Esarey)	СТ	Baptist Type Unknown
Farley	Lucia Farley	2003	Baptist youth minister charged with child pornography, ABP, 11/7/08 (David Esarey) In 2003, Lucia Farley, 39, associate minister, Messiah Baptist Church, Bridgeport, CT, and former youth minister, Beacon Hill Evangelist Free Church, Monroe, CT, was convicted of abusing a 14-yr-old girl in 2000. Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker Bridgeport (CT), WTNH, 8/23/03	СТ	Baptist - Type Unknown
Farmer	Patrick K. Farmer	2007	In 2007, Patrick K. Farmer , 40, former Sunday School teacher, and paid child care worker, Paramount Baptist Church, 3801 S. Western St., Amarillo, TX, pleaded guilty and received 6 years deferred adjudication, fines, and community service for abusing 3 girls under 10 years old from 2000-03. There was a lawsuit against Paramount Baptist Church. Registered Sex Offender, <i>Associated Press</i> , 8/2/07 <i>Amarillo Globe-News</i> , 8/1/07 <i>Ethics Daily</i> , 8/1/07	ТХ	SBC

Farren	David Wayne Farren	2016	David Wayne Farren, sexually assaulted a 16-yr-old girl in 2013 when he was her youth pastor and another teenage girl he met at church. See sentencing below. He is to register as a sex offender upon release from prison.CHURCH POSITIONS: Lead Pastor, of Anchor Church in Texarkana and he worked as pastor and youth director other Texarkana-area churches - Heritage Baptist Church, Trinity Baptist Church and Faith Church.COURT OF CONVICTION: Bowie County, 2017OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to 10 counts of sexual assault; sentenced to 180 months in 2017 in negotiated plea agreement. In Arkansas state prison.Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.thv11.com/article/news/local/texarkana-pastor-sentenced-to-15-years-for-sexual-abuse/91-480758190	AR	SBC

Felts	Timothy Ronald Felts	2009	 Timothy Ronald Felts, youth pastor, North Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, TN OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual battery in 2009 and listed as a sex offender. Convicted again in 2016 of three counts of aggravated statutory rape as well as attempted aggravated sexual exploitation of a minor for offenses that occurred in 2015 and 2016. Serving a 14-year prison sentence in Tennessee. Felts is on the Tennessee Sex Offender Registry Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/local/cheatham/2016/07/12/ex-ashland-city-business-owner-indicted-12-sex-charges/87001180/ 	TN	SBC
			Youth minister faces sex charges, WSMV-Nashville, 6/9/09 (Timothy Felts)		
Fiek	Gunther Fiek	2001	In 2001, Gunther Fiek , 30, Martial arts instructor, Sunday School and soccer camp, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, was sentenced to 90 years in prison for abusing multiple children between 1996-2000. OUTCOME: Sentenced to more than 90 years in Cobb County, Ga., in 2001 after being convicted of 21 different felony offenses, including aggravated child molestation and felony child molestation, according to his Georgia prison and court records. See Edwards and Stafford for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.bpnews.net/7002/manhunt-ends-for-church-member-accused-of-molesting-7-students <u>www.wsbtv.com</u> , 10/19/01 https://www.eastcobbnews.com/tag/alexander-edwards/ https://www.eastcobbnews.com/tag/alexander-edwards/ https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual- battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7dbe.htm	GA	SBC
Finney	Joshua Finney	2012	Joshua Finney, youth pastor, FBC, Conestee, SC, sentenced to three years for second-degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. He is to register as a sex offender for life. <u>https://www.wyff4.com/article/former-youth-pastor-goes-to-prison-for-sex-crime/7007537</u>	SC	Baptist Type Independ ent

Fischer	Tonja Stovall Fisher	2002	Tonja Stovall Fishcer , former teacher Court of Conviction: Nueces County, 2002 OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender for the sexual assault of a teenage male student. Given 10 years community supervision in 2002. Houston Chronicle has her on their database. I do not know what association she has with Southern Baptist. I have not found an article yet. Search Tonja Stovall Zamora, Tonja Fischer Zamora Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	ТХ	SBC
Flournoy	Shane Flournoy	2008	Shane Flournoy, youth pastor, sign language teacher, dorm supervisor at theTX School for the Deaf OUTCOME: Convicted of four charges of aggravated sexual assault of a child under 14 for abusing at least five boys in Harris County and separately convicted of having improper relations with a student in Travis County. He was prosecuted for offenses that occurred between 2000 and 2007. His victims included a student he molested as	ТХ	SBC

			a dorm supervisor for the Texas School for the Deaf. Sentenced to six years in prison in 2009 in Travis County and sentenced to 15 years in 2010 in Harris County. Incarcerated in Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.myplainview.com/news/article/Texas-School-for-the-Deaf-worker-arrested-on-sex-8467097.php <u>Man sentenced to prison for sex with student</u> , 2/24/09 (Shane Flournoy) <u>TSD employee pleads guilty</u> , <i>FOX 7 News Austin</i> , 2/23/09 (Shane Flournoy)(video) <u>Man charged in deaf school abuse confessed to being serial predator</u> , <i>KEYE-TV</i> , 5/14/08 (Shane Flournoy)(video) ("He passed a background check.") <u>Austin child molestation suspect worked at Houston churches</u> , <i>KHOU-TV</i> , 5/14/08 (Shane Flournoy) <u>Former TSD employee also abused boys in Houston</u> , 5/13/08 (Shane Flournoy) Police: Interpreter charged with improper acts had lengthy past, 5/13/08 (Shane Flournoy) Police: Man confesses to molesting deaf students, <i>MSNBC</i> , 5/15/08 (Shane Flournoy)		
Forse	John Forse	1994	John Forse, contract employee who coordinated music pageants at Second Baptist Church, Houston, TX, pleaded guilty and received deferred adjudication and 10 years' probation after molesting teen in choir room. He remains a registered sex offender and was later convicted of a pornography charge. See Houston Chronicle Article Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.houstonchronicle.com/news/investigations/article/Southern-Baptist-sexual-abuse-spreads-as-leaders-13588038.php	тх	SBC
Fort	Earl L. Fort	2004	In 2004, Earl L. Fort , retired minister, Central Baptist Church, Forest Grove, OR, was sentenced to 5 years in prison and 5 years probation for abusing a child in 1987. Child Advocates United – 10/30/04	OR	Baptist Type Unknown

Fortner	Trevor	2013	Trevor Jacob Fortner, 25, youth minister, Fifth Street Baptist Church, Levelland, TX and worked in publications and graphics at First Baptist Church Lubbock, TX, pleaded guilty in Lubbock to attempted transfer of obscene material to a minor. Sentenced to 48 months in prison and will serve 3 years' probation after release from prison. Note: Article noted victim was undercover officer posing as 15-yr. old girl. https://www.lubbockonline.com/article/20131018/NEWS/310189749 Minister charged with enticing minor, www.apbnews.com, 5/13/13	ТХ	SBC
Foster	Chad Foster	2011	In 2011, Chad Foster a youth pastor for Community of Faith Church and former youth pastor for Second Baptist Church of Houston was charged with online solicitation of minor, sexual assault of 16 yr old girl and 14 year old girl. OUTCOME: Convicted of three counts of sexual assault of a child (16-year-old female) and two counts of criminal solicitation of a minor; sentenced to five years in 2013. Released. Registered sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.chron.com/neighborhood/tomball/news/article/Cypress-youth-pastor-sentenced-to-5-years-for- 9408835.php</u>	ТХ	SBC
Francis	Harley Francis	1986	In 1986, Harley Francis , deacon and Sunday School teacher, Powers Drive Baptist Church, Orlando, FL, was convicted of abusing 6 girls ages 6-13. Was sentenced June 1986. Don't have the information. <u>http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/1986-04-26/news/0220000219_1_francis-berry-girls</u> Florida Today, 4/26/86	FL	SBC

Freemon	Monte Ray Freemon	1998	In 1998, Monte Ray Freemon , 68, former deacon, FBC, Coppell, TX, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for molestation in 1997. <u>www.reformation.com</u> , 2/27/98	тх	SBC
Fulton	Jeremy Fulton	2009	Jeremy Fulton, youth minister, after-school and summer camp programs at Mariner's Temple Baptist Church, NY, pleaded guilty to rape. Cleric guilty of raping churchgoing children, North Country Gazette, 4/5/11 (Jeremy Fulton) NYC youth minister pleads guilty in sex abuse case, San Antonio Express-News, 4/4/11 (Jeremy Fulton) Manhattan church perv reindicted for more victims, NY Post, 3/11/10 (Jeremy Fulton) NY youth minister accused of sexually abusing girl, WCBS-TV (New York), 12/5/09 (Jeremy Fulton) Police blotter: Minister rape charge, The Villager, 12/9/09 (Jeremy Fulton)	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
Gable	Jermey Patrick Gable	2007	In 2007, Jermey Patrick Gable , 31, former youth minister, FBC, 115 NE Solida Drive, Port St. Lucie, FL, pleaded no contest on charge of child abuse and was sentenced to 5 yrs. probation.	FL	SBC

			OUTCOME: Convicted of cruelty toward a child on July 31, 2007. Pleaded no contest to that charge and received five years probation, which was terminated early on July 15, 2011, according to St. Lucie County circuit court records Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>TC Palm/Fort Pierce - Tribune</i> , 7/13/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
Gagnon	Robert Gagnon	2010	 Failed to Report Abuse Robert Gagnon, elder, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilt for failing to report child sex abuse Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed. See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge. http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm N.H. Baptist minister, elders found quilty of failing to report abuse, ABP, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Minister, elders quilty of not reporting abuse, New Hampshire Union Leader, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, WMWV Radio (NH), 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, WMWV Radio (NH), 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, WMWV Radio (NH), 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) Conway hearing packed, The Keene Sentinel, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report) Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, New Hampshire Union Leader, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon) 	NH	SBC
Ganzel	Timothy J. Ganzel	1987	In 1987, Timothy J. Ganzel , youth minister, Wisconsin Grace Baptist Church, Racine, WI, was sentenced to 1 yr. in prison for abusing a teenage boy. He was convicted 1994. Registered as a Sexual Offender	WI	Baptist Type Unknown

	T	·	1		
			Capital Times, 4/21/87		
Garcia	Andres Garcia	2007	In 2007, Andres Garcia , 71, pastor, Primera Iglesia Bautista del Sur Colirio, 1641 Franklin Road, Yuba City, CA, was sentenced to 270 days in jail, convicted of lewd and lascivious conduct to a 12-yr-old girl.	СА	SBC
			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in California for conviction of lewd and lascivious conduct with a girl under 14 years old. Served less than a year, according to sex offender record		
			Listed as a Registered Sex Offender.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Appeal-Democrat, 7/24/07 and 5/11/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
Garcia	Lujon Augustin "Fernando"	1999	In 1999, Lujon Augustin "Fernando" Garcia , 42, Hispanic Ministry, Abbeville Baptist Association, Greenwood, SC, was arrested for abusing a 13 –yr-old boy in 1999.	SC	SBC
	Garcia		OUTCOME: Charged with dozens of felonies in a scandal that shocked Hispanic congregants in Greenwood in 2000. Pleaded guilty to 47 charges in 2001 and admitted to abusing 23 children aged 5 to 13; other charges dropped in a plea deal. Sentenced to at least 50 years in prison. The Associated Press reported that police found a list of names and videotapes showing victims from Atlanta and Carson City, Nev. Incarcerated in South Carolina.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Index-Journal		
Garcia	Luis Federico Garcia	2006	Luis Federico Garcia, pastor of Spanish ministries, First Baptist Church, Pelham, pleaded guilty to three charges of first-degree sexual abuse involving three girls younger than 12 years old.	AL	SBC
	Garcia		OUTCOME: Registered sex offender. Convicted in 2007 of three counts of sexual abuse in Shelby County, Ala. The victim was an 8-year-old female. Lives in the Dominican Republic.		
			Bhamnews.com, December 12, 2006 AP 1/29/01		
			3 girls ages 6,7,8 - Admitted molesting 23 victims ages 5-13		
Garcia	Ruben A. Garcia	2016	Ruben A. Garcia, associate pastor and youth pastor, Betania Baptist Church, Austin, TX,	тх	SBC

Gardiner – not listed	David Gardiner	2003	OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to enticing a child with intent to commit a felony; sentenced to 10 years deferred adjudication on Sept. 24, 2018. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://haysfreepress.com/2017/06/21/pastor-arrested-for-sexual-assault-of-a-child/ In 2003, David Gardiner, 43, pastor, Liverpool, NY, was arrested for abusing a girl under age of 11 in 2002. WTVH, 3/8/03 Democrat and Chronicle.com, 5/1/02	NY	Baptist - Type Unknown
				FL	SBC
Gerald	Mickey Odell Gerald II	2007	Wickey Odell Gerald II CHURCH POSITION: Youth minister COURT OF CONVICTION: Dallas County, 2007 OUTCOME: Pleaded no contest to sexual assault of a child and to aggravated sexual assault of a child, according to his appeal. Found guilty of sexual assault and sentenced to six years in prison; given probation on the other charge. Currently a registered sex offender in Texas. Conviction and sentence affirmed in 2015. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	ТХ	SBC
Geren	Keith Geren	1994	Houston Chronicle had this in their database. I have not found any information on him yet. In 1994, Keith Geren, youth minister, Wayside Baptist Church, Miami, FL, was sentenced to 15 years in prison for molesting 12 boys. Wayside Baptist Church, Miami, FL, received a \$6.7 million judgment for negligence in hiring	FL	SBC

			and retaining Keith Geren. The church didn't do a background or reference check or a job application, though Geren did admit urges to molest boys. Keith Geren is listed on National Sex Offender Registry. <i>Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 2/6/</i> 94		
Giles	Jonathan Tyler Giles	2011	Jonathan Tyler Giles, youth minister, Spring Creek Baptist Church, Clarksville, TN 24-year-old Jonathan Tyler Giles served as a youth pastor before his arrest in June 2009 on three counts of statutory rape by an authority figure, two counts of solicitation of minor and sexual battery by an authority figure involving three teenage girls who attended Spring Creek Baptist Church. Giles pleaded guilty in January 2011 in a plea bargain reached to keep victims from having to testify in court. He was <u>sentenced</u> to two years in prison and placed on a post-trial diversion allowing him to avoid jail time if he completed 240 hours of public service, lived with his parents out of town and stayed in school. https://baptistnews.com/article/sunday-school-worker-charged-with-abuse/ http://www.timesnews.net/News/2011/01/14/Youth-group-leader-pleads-guilty-to-statutory-rape Additional sex charge for former minister, The Leaf Chronicle (TN), 1/21/10 (Jonathan Tyler Giles) Youth pastor faces sex charges, The Tennessean, 6/26/09 (Jonathan Tyler Giles) Ex-minister asks for lower bond in sex abuse case, The Leaf-Chronicle, 7/6/09 (Jonathan Tyler Giles)	TN	SBC
Gillett	Derek Gillett	2008	 Derek Gillett, pastor, Cornerstone Community Church, Forsyth County, GA, and previously youth director, Midway United Methodist Church, Alpharetta, GA, pleaded guilty to two child molestation charges in May 2008 and sentenced to 10 years in prison; 10 years probation. Released. Registered Sex Offender in Georgia. CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Cornerstone Community Church, Forsyth County, GA CHRUCH POSITION: youth director, Midway United Methodist Church, Alpharetta, GA OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia. Pleaded guilty to two child molestation charges in May 2008 and sentenced to 10 years in prison; 10 years probation. Released. 	GA	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://dannimoss.wordpress.com/2008/05/10/derek-gillett-pleads-guilty-to-child-molestation-30-year-sentence/		
Gilmore	Tommy Gilmore	2006 Abuse 68-69	Tommy Gilmore , former youth and education minister, First Baptist Church, Farmers Branch, TX, was accused by Example of being sexually abused by Gilmore when she was 16in 1968. On Jan. 25, 2006, she settled a civil suit with FBC Farmers Branch, TX. Tommy Gilmore also was former minister, FBC, Tyler, TX, former employee, FBC, Atlanta, GA, former Children's Minister, FBC, Oviedo, FL, Children's ministry, Cornerstone Community Church, Center, FL Florida.	TX GA FL	SBC

				1		r
G	ilyard	Darrell Gilyard	2008 and	In 2007, Darrell Gilyard , 45, pastor, Shiloh Metropolitan Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was investigated on allegations of inappropriate text messages on daughter's cell phone. According to reports, there are numerous past reports of inappropriate sexual misconduct with women in past churches. Gilyard has been:	FL TX	SBC
			2007	Pastor, Metropolitan Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL Pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Richardson, TX Pastor, Concord Missionary Baptist Church, Oak Cliff, TX, Assistant Pastor, Hilltop Baptist Church, Norman, OK	ок	
				OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for two 2009 convictions of lewd and lascivious molestation of two teenage girls, one between 12 and 15 years old and another under 16. He went back to work at another church in 2012 after serving a three-year prison term. Worked at a large church in Dallas County in the 1990s, but he left the state for Florida after being publicly accused of molesting young congregants, according to articles published by the Dallas Morning News.		
				Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
				 Former high-profile preacher admits to fathering child, ABP, 12/14/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former pastor admits to fathering child, Florida Times-Union, 12/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Embattled Jacksonville pastor did father child in woman's case, Florida Times-Union, 12/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville pastor begins prison sentence, Florida Times-Union, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Ex-pastor sentenced on sex charges, News4Jax, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former Pastor Gilyard gets three years in prison, FirstCoastNews, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Former rising star preacher pleads guilty to molesting ten, FirstCoastNews, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Ex-pastor pleads guilty to sex charges, News4Jax, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Former Shiloh pastor pleads guilty, will get 3 years, Florida Times-Union, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Ex-pastor pleads guilty to sex charges, News4Jax, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Former Jacksonville pastor pleads guilty, will get 3 years, Florida Times-Union, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Woman settles lawsuit against Jacksonville pastor, church, Florida Times-Union, 4/30/09 (Darrell Gilyard / Shiloh Metropolitan Baptist Church) Group protests against former pastor, News4Jax, 4/28/09 (Darrell Gilyard)("We see time and time again victims or witnesses or whistleblowers who have information that could help prosecutors but tend to stay silent.") Group protests against former pastor, WJXT-TV ((MSNBC), 4/28/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville church was aware of pastor's sexual misconduct, insurer claims, Florida Times-Union, 3/13/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Woman says former Shiloh pastor fathered her baby, 11/12/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) 		
				Phone records show pastor's lewd texts, CBS-47, 8/7/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Records list lewd texts, molestings by pastor, 8/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Transcripts appear to show pastor's sex talk with teens, News4Jax, 8/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Gilyard faces more charges, EthicsDaily, 4/2/08 (Darrell Gilyard)		
				Former local pastor faces new child sex charges, CBS47, 3/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video) Former pastor charged with molesting girl, News4JAX, 3/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video) Gilyard waives pretrial appearance, 2/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Gilyard's former counselor speaks, 2/26/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video)		
					1	1

Gilyard pleads not guilty to lewdness charge, EthicsDaily, 2/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville pastor's attorney enters not guilty plea, 2/5/08 (Darrell Gilyard)	1
Former Shiloh pastor pleads not guilty, 2/5/08 (Darrell Gilyard)	
Gilvard's former mentor embarrassed, Fox30 News, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilvard / Paige Patterson)(Patterson	
describes Gilyard's prior conduct as "less than circumspect.")	
Gilyard charged on texts to teen, Florida Times-Union, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard)	
Local pastor arrested; national religious leader accused of turning a blind eye, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard / Paige Patterson)(with video)	
Former pastor charged with lewd conduct, 1/14/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video)	
Paige Patterson denies turning blind eye to clergy sex abuse, EthicsDaily, 1/11/08	
Gilyard, once darling of SBC elites, again forced to resign over sex, ABP, 1/11/08 (Darrell Gilyard)	
Sex abuse and Paige Patterson's blind eye & deaf ear, The Big Daddy Weave blog, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's	
role in Darrell Gilyard story)	
Group claims North Texas pastor overlooked abuse, WFAA-TV, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell	
Gilyard story)(with video)	
SNAP calls for suspension, investigation of seminary president's link to accused predator, EthicsDaily, 1/10/08	
(Paige Patterson / Darrell Gilyard)	
Group wants seminary leader suspended, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell	
Gilyard story)	
Blog solicits reports about accused preacher predator, EthicsDaily, 1/8/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(Two former SBC	
presidents, Jerry Vines & Paige Patterson, had significant information, but failed to protect others.)	
Pastor resigns amid sex allegations, 1/7/08 (with video)(Darrell Gilyard) Former pastor arrested on charges he sent lewd text messages to 14-year- old girl, EthicsDaily, 1/16/08 (Darrell	
Gilyard)	
www.ethics daily.com, 12/28/07	
www.fox30online.com, 12/26/07	
The Florida Times-Union, 12/24/07	
	1

Gleason	Henry David Gleason	2018	In 2018, Henry David Gleason , retired priest, Harmony Star Freewill Baptist Church, Claremore, OK, was charged with sexual abuse of three minor females, the youngest age seven. <u>Retired Claremore pastor accused of molestation, sexual battery.</u>	ОК	Baptist Type Unknown
Goben	Gregory Charles Goben	1988	In 1988, Gregory Charles Goben , pastor, Outreach Baptist Church, Garland, TX, pleaded guilty to five charges of burglary of a habitation and sexual assault and five charges of aggravated sexual assault and was sentenced to 10 life terms. <u>http://www.chron.com/CDA/archives/archive.mpl/1988_565891/minister-gets-10-life-terms-in-rapes-burglaries.html</u> - I can't open <u>http://www.tdcj.texas.gov/</u>	тх	SBC
Golatt	Angelo "Doggie" Golatt	2012	 Angelo " Doggie" Golatt, youth pastor, Buhl's Calvary Assembly of God and former youth leader, Donahue Family Church, Pineville, LA, where the male victims between ages 9-19 attended. Why Does HC Have as SBC OUTCOME: Sentenced in March 2012 to four counts of forcible rape; serving a 40-year sentence in Louisiana state prison, according to an interview with a Louisiana prison spokesman. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://magicvalley.com/news/local/west-end/former-buhl-youth-pastor-held-in-louisiana-for-more-than/article_df714204-6bca-11e0-bfd8-001cc4c03286.html 	LA	SBC
Goodrich	Brian "Doug" Goodrich, Jr.	2007	 In 2007, Brian "Doug" Goodrich, Jr., 26, volunteer youth worker and SEBTS student, Providence Baptist Church, Raleigh, NC, was sentenced to 13 yrs. in prison in exchange for guilty pleas on 2 counts of statutory sex offense, 4 counts of 1st degree sexual exploitation of minor, 2 counts of taking indecent liberties with a child (8 boys ages 13-15 who were part of Bible study). The abuse occurred in 2005 while intern at Providence Baptist Church. OUTCOME: Serving a 13-year minimum prison sentence for six felonies, including two counts of statutory rape and four counts of sexual exploitation of a minor. Incarcerated in North Carolina. Scheduled release date listed as Aug.13, 2020. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database www.ethicsdaily.com, 8/21/07, 9/19/07, www.Newsobserver.com, 8/17/07 and 18/07 www.wral.com, 12/15/07 	NC	SBC

Gorzelancz yk	Nathan John Gorzelancz yk	2017	Nathan John Gorzelanczyk, youth counselor, church volunteer, local churches and with the Guardian ad Litem program Why Does HC Have as SBC OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd or lascivious molestation (four counts) with a child or children under 16 and possession of a photo showing sexual performance of a child. Registered sex offender and incarcerated in Florida. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.clickorlando.com/news/new-victims-come-forward-in-case-of-volusia-youth-counselor-accused-of-molesting-boy	FL	SBC
Grabarkiew icz	Audrey Grabarkiew icz	2012	Audrey Grabarkiewicz, former preschool teacher, Lake Bowen Baptist Church, Inman, SC, pleaded guilty to 10 counts of contributing to the delinquency of a minor and was sentenced to probation for 3 years and was to serve 120 hours of community served. Grabarkiewicz and another teacher hosted summertime sex gatherings for middle school and high school students. Unlike the other teacher, Brabarkiewicz was not charged with having sex with a minor. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/audrey-grabarkiewicz-and-sarah-lindsay-pictures-teachers-charged-in-sex-party-case/	SC	SBC
Grant	Kelly Malcolm Grant	2007	In 2007, Kelly Malcolm Grant , 43, former missions coordinator, parent volunteer in youth program, Westview Baptist Church, Calgary, Canada, was arrested with 14 sex-related charges involving 3 girls under the age 14 in 1994. Abuse occurred as volunteer, Centre Street Church, Calgary, Canada. Regina Leader-Post, 10/9/07 Edmonton Sun, 10/6/07 stopbaptistpredators.com	Cana da	Baptist Type Unknown
Gray	Brian Clay Gray	2013	Brian Clay Gray , pastor of Anchor Baptist Church, Wheatland, CA, pleaded guilty to sex with a 15-yr-old girl. Gray was sentenced to 8 years and 4 mo. in state prison and must register as a sex offender. He could be out in 4 yrs and 2 mo.	CA	Baptist Type Unknown

	1	I.		1	1
			Not on SBC Workspace https://www.mercurynews.com/2013/06/26/northern-california-pastor-sentenced-to-eight-years-for-statutory-rape/ Pastor pleads guilty to sex with minor charges, www.news10.net , sentenced-to-eight-years-for-statutory-rape/ Pastor pleads guilty to sex with minor charges, www.news10.net , sentenced-to-eight-years-for-statutory-rape/ Pastor pleads guilty to sex with minor charges, www.news10.net , www.news10.net , www.news10.net/news/article/246169/2/Wheatland-pastor-pleads-guilty-to-sex-with-minor-charges		
Gray	David Ray Gray	2010	In 2010, David Ray Gray , 61, minister of music, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Scurry, TX, was sentenced to five years in federal prison, following his guilty plea in February 2010 to a two-count indictment charging felony child pornography offenses in 2009. Kindeade also ordered Gray to serve a 10-year term of supervised release following his incarceration. He must surrender to the Bureau of Prisons on May 24, 2011. https://www.justice.gov/archive/usao/txn/PressRel11/gray_david_PSC_sen_pr.html Kaufman County church official indicted for child porn, The Herald Banner (Greenville, TX) , 12/18/09 (David Ray Gray) Baptist music minister arrested on child porn charges, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 12/3/09 (David Ray Gray)	ТХ	Baptist Type Unknown
Gray	Robert "Bob" Gray	2006 Abuse 1980s	Deceased Robert "Bob" Gray, 80, former pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was charged with 2 counts of capital sexual battery for abusing two 9 year old girls in the 1980s and a 9 year old girl in 1947. Gray was also assistant pastor, Hampton Baptist Church, ?, ? Gray's death ended the criminal case but not the civil lawsuit. Judge says sexual abuse case involving repressed memory may proceed, <i>EthicsDaily</i> , 2/25/08 (Bob Gray / Trinity Baptist) Decision coming soon on Trinity lawsuit, 2/11/08 (Bob Gray) www.news4jax.com, 5/23/06 www.firstcoastnews.com, 10/26/06	FL	SBC
Greene	Edward D. Greene	2008	Edward Greene, youth pastor of Marquette Manor Baptist Church, Downers Grove, IL, was indicted on 3 felony charges of criminal sexual assault of a 14 yr old girl from 1994-99. Greene pleaded guilty to sexual assault and was sentenced to four years in state prison. He sexually abused a 14-year-old girl from 1994-99. See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL. <u>http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/</u> - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Edward Greene – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) <u>Downers Grove church sued in sex assault case</u> , 4/23/08 (Edward Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)	NC	Baptist Type Independ ent

			Ex-youth pastor sentenced to prison for molesting teen girl, 3/28/08 (Edward Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga) www.aboms.com – Abominations, posted 4/18/06		
Griffin	James Robert Griffin	2007	James Robert Griffin, 67, volunteer associate pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Slidell, LA, and volunteer, Grace Memorial Baptist Church, Slidell, LA, was charged with 2 counts of aggravated sex crimes involved juveniles and 100 counts of possession of child pornography. 2 girls ages 13 and 15 in 2006. OUTCOME: Convicted of aggravated and pornography involving juveniles in 2009. Registered sex offender in Louisiana but listed as non-complaint for moving without notification. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database The Times-Picayune, New Orleans, LA, 10/27/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org	LA	SBC
Grose	Scott Grose	2008	Scott Grose, youth volunteer, First Baptist Church, Sellersburg, IN OUTCOME: Sentenced in 2010 (following a guilty plea) to 20 years on charges of child molestation and sexual misconduct with a minor. Incarcerated in Indiana. In 2008, he was ordered to complete six years probation after pleading guilty to two counts of child solicitation charge and ordered to register as a sex offender Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Church volunteer wanted by police turns himself in, 7/8/08 (Scott Grose)(video) Police search for man wanted in child molestation cases, 7/7/08 (Scott Grose)	IN	SBC
Guenther	Kyle Guenther	2002	The former minister of a southeast Kansas Baptist Church has been charged with molesting a teen-age girl. 37- yr-old, Kyle Guenther of Iola was charged Wednesday in Allen County with five counts of aggravated indecent liberties with a child, and four counts of aggravated sodomy. County Attorney Nanette Kemmerly-Weber says the charges stem from 15 alleged incidents between Guenther and the girl. The girl was 14 in November 1999 when the alleged assaults began. Don't know name of church Kyle Edwin Guenther is listed on MO Sex Offender Registry CHECK MSNBC.com, 1/31/02	KA MO	Baptist Type Unknown

		1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Haby	Dan William Haby Jr.	2016	Dan William Haby Jr., 52, abused 2 teenage boys. Haby pleaded guilty to two of six charges of indecency with a child. Sentenced him to seven years of deferred adjudication probation. As long as he abides by the terms of his sentence his case will be dismissed with not conviction on this record after 7 years. He must register as a sex offender for life. He must receive sex offender treatment and counseling and avoid contact with anyone younger than 17. CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Cowboy Way Church, Alvarado, TX CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Stockyards Community Church, Alvarado, TX – Now Defunt COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2016 OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas who pleaded guilty to indecency with a child by sexual contact in 2016 in exchange for seven years probation and deferred adjudication. Victims were teenage boys. https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/former-alvarado-pastor-admits-to-indecency-with-children/article_7c5ff410-c9ff-11e5-bdc1-6fe172a3f4f3.html	ТХ	SBC
Halsey	Thomas Warren Halsey	2014	Thomas Warren Halsey, deacon, First Baptist Church , Leesburg, was found guilty 2016 for abuse than happened in 2014. OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual battery and lewd and lascivious molestation of a child under 12. Sentenced to life in July 2016, according to court and prison records. Incarcerated in Florida Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.dailycommercial.com/article/20160330/News/303309988 http://www.dailycommercial.com/2014-03-28/news/os-church-deacon-child-sex-abuse-20140328_1_church-deacon-tree-house-abusing-girl	FL	SBC
Hambright	Gary Willard Hambright	1987	Deceased In 1987, Gary Willard Hambright, 35, ordained Southern Baptist without pulpit, San Francisco, CA, was accused of abusing multiple boys. Was he convicted/sentenced? https://www.upi.com/Archives/1988/02/17/Presidio-molestation-case-collapses/1618572072400/	CA	SBC

		T	<u> </u>		1 1
			San Francisco Chronicle, 11/5/87		
Hammonds	Carlton F. Hammonds	2009	 Carlton F. Hammonds, pastor, Willows Baptist Church, Willows, CA, found guilty of annoying or molesting a girl under 18 years old. Not on SBC Workspace, May be Fundaments Baptist Rape allegation stuns prosecutor, defense, Orland Press-Register (CA), 9/28/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Three testify pastor sexually abused them, Willows Journal, 9/27/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Pastor's sex-crimes case set for jury trial, Willows Journal (CA), 9/9/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Pastor charged with sexual abuse posts bail, Orland Press Register, 11/27/09 (Carlton Hammonds) Willows pastor arrested for alleged sexual assault on minor, Chico Enterprise-Record, 11/23/09 (Carlton Farnsworth Hammond) 	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Hampsch	Derrick "Duke" Hampsch	2015	In 2015, Derrick "Duke" Hampsch , youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Vincennes, IN, pleaded guilty to sexual misconduct for groping a 14-year old girl and was sentenced to a 20-year sentence for sex acts with members of his youth group. https://www.heraldbulletin.com/news/local_news/youth-pastor-sentenced-to-years/article_d7173f9e-1910-11e5-8e1b-e36502a9b033.html	IN	Baptist Type American Baptist
Han	Timothy Han	2009	 Timothy Han, church youth group leader, Miracle Land Korean Baptist Church, Cypress, CA OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2009. Sentenced to 90 days and three years probation for unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor three years younger than the perpetrator and contributing to the delinquency of a minor, according to Orange County court records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database OC church youth leader gets jail time for having sex with minor, Southern California Public Radio, 12/24/09 (Timothy Han) Church leader gets 90 days for sex with minor, The Orange County Register, 12/24/09 (Timothy Han) Youth group leader accused of having sex with teen, Los Angeles Times, 8/20/09 (Timothy Han) 	CA	SBC
Haney (see Denton Info.)	Steven C. Haney	2009 Abuse 2001	In 2001, Steven C. Haney , 47, Former Pastor, Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Cordova, TN, the grand jury handed down criminal indictments, rape, 3 counts of sexual battery by authority figure for assaulting a 15 yr. old boy. Registered se offender in Tennessee. Convicted of a 2003 sexual battery by an authority figure and of a 2001 rape in state court.	TN	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Former Southern Baptist pastor pleads guilty to sexual abuse, ABP, 4/30/09 (Steven C. Haney / David Pierce)("Brown asked Southern Baptist leaders to create a national database of clergy convicted, admitted or credibly accused of sexual abuse and create an independent review board to receive and investigate allegations of sexual misconduct [T]he SBC Executive Committee opted against the proposal, saying the convention lacked authority to investigate local churches. <i>Time</i> magazine ranked that denial one of the top 10 'under-reported' stories of the year.") Former Cordova pastor pleads guilty to sex charges involving boys, <i>Memphis Commercial Appeal</i> , 4/29/09 (Steven C. Haney) Denomination – Southern Baptist www.EthicsDaily.com, 9/20/07 and 10/17/07 <i>Memphis Commercial Appeal</i> <i>Commercial Appeal</i> .com 8/30/07 WMC-TV Memphis 7/14/07, 7/20/07		
Hankins	Jason Michael Hankins	2016	Jason Michael Hankins, former staff member, Shades Crest Baptist Church, Family Life Center, Birmingham, AL, was sentenced to 30 years in prison for sexual exploitation of a child, plus 20 more years of possessing child pornography. He will remain on supervised release for the rest of his life. https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2016/08/former_church.html https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2016/08/former_church.html	AL	SBC
Hannah	Jeff Hannah	2007	Jeff Hannah, 42, preacher, taught Sunday School, and Lead Worship Music, FBC, Romeoville, IL In 1996, Hannah (31) was former youth pastor, Crossroads Church, Libertyville, In 1994, Hannah abused 4 teenage girls ages 15 and 17. Hannah was sentenced to 9 yrs. in prison. In 1996, he was sentenced to 9 yrs. in prison - served 5 yrs. He was paroled in 2001 and began preaching at FBC Romeoville. Listed on Sex Offender Registry <i>Chicago Sun-Times</i> , 8/25/07, 8/22/07, and 8/21/07 <i>Chicago Tribune</i> , 10/11/96 and 8/20/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org	IL	SBC
Hanson	Frederick Douglas Hanson	2008	Frederick Douglas Hanson, minister, Free Will Baptist Church in Plaster Rock, New Brunswick, Canada, was sentenced to 18 months in jail on one count of sexual exploitation and one count of sexual interference. <u>https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/former-baptist-minister-sentenced-for-sexual-touching-1.927716</u>	Cana da	Baptist Type Unknown

Harmon	Clyde. Stephen Harmon	2010	Former Baptist minister Fred Hanson sentenced to 18 months for sexual touching, Canadian Crime News, 6/19/10(Fred Hanson)Ex-pastor Fred Hanson gets 18 months for sex crimes. The Bugle-Observer (Canada), 6/19/10 (Fred Hanson)Pastor's trial on sex abuse allegations underway today, Daily Gleaner (Canada), 1/11/10 (Frederick Douglas Hanson)New Brunswick clergyman facing charges, The Globe and Mail, 8/7/08 (Fred Douglas Hanson)In 2004, Clyde. Stephen Harmon, pastor for 15 yrs., Maineville Baptist Church, Maineville, OH and former employee, Landmark Baptist Temple. He pleaded guilty to molesting 5 boys ages 12-15.Local Baptist camp being sued, Commonwealth Journal (Somerset, KY), 2/6/10 (Claude Stephen Harmon)WLWT.com, 10/4/04	ОН	Baptist - Type Unknown
Harris	James Benjamin Harris	2012	James Benjamin Harris, volunteer middle school Sunday School teacher, youth counselor, Brookwood Baptist Church, Lawrenceville, GA. Passed a background check done by the church. OUTCOME: Convicted, following guilty pleas, of three counts of child molestation and one of enticing a child for indecent purposes in Gwinnett County, Ga. Sentenced in 2012 to 12 years confinement years, three years probation on first charge and 15 years probation on remaining three charges. Incarcerated in Georgia. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.ajc.com/news/local/sunday-school-teacher-charged-with-molesting-year- old/3h8l3jTNcP4mspd2kEyK0L/</u> <u>Sunday School teacher charged with molesting 14-year-old</u> , <i>Atlanta Journal-Constitution</i> , 1/19/11 (James Benjamin Harris) Church counselor charged with molestation, <i>Gwinnett Daily Post</i> , 1/18/11 (James Benjamin Harris)	GA	SBC
Harris	John J. Harris Jr.	2009	John H. Harris, Jr. preacher, Galilee Baptist Church, Trenton, NJ, agreed to pay a former church employee \$50,000 to resolve allegations the woman was sexually harassed by the pastor and then fired after reporting his alleged conduct to church officials. Baptist Type Unknown <u>https://www.nj.com/news/index.ssf/2009/09/trenton_church_pastor_charged.html</u> https://www.nj.com/mercer/index.ssf/2010/07/trenton_church_to_pay_50000_to.html	NJ	Baptist Type Unknown

			New Jersey investigating Rev. John J. Harris and Galilee Baptist Church in Trenton for sexual harassment and retaliation, New Jersey News Room, 9/25/09 (John J. Harris) Trenton church pastor accused of sexually harassing ex-employee, New Jersey Star Ledger, 9/25/09 (John J. Harris)		
Harris	John Edgar Harris	2017	John Edgar Harris, former employee, Glynwood Baptist Church, Prattville, AL, pleaded not guilty to charges of sexual assault and facilitating the travel of a child for an unlawful sex act. As of Nov. 2, 2018, no court date has been set.	AL	SBC
			Watch for sentencing. https://www.montgomeryadvertiser.com/story/news/crime/2018/11/02/former-prattville-youth-minister-john-edgar- harris-pleads-not-guilty-child-sex-charges/1858430002/ https://www.al.com/news/montgomery/index.ssf/2017/10/former_church_employee_arreste.html		
Harris	James Richard Harris	2009	In 2009, James Richard Harris , pastor, Second Baptist Church, Belle Glade, FL, was charged with sexual assault of a child. "He was found guilty of performing two sex acts on a 15-year-old boy he had lured with promises of introductions to football scouts and trainers to further the teen's chances of NFL stardom." Some articles say Second Baptist Church, Belle Glade, FL. I can't find a Second Baptist Church. https://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/fl-xpm-2012-10-09-fl-rev-james-harris-sentencing-20121009-story.html	FL	Baptist Type Uncertain
			Revealed: Pervert pastor 'who tried to kill himself' in courtroom drama swallowed MINTS instead of pills.		
Hattler	Patrick Clinton Hatter	2014	In 2014, Patrick Clinton Hattler , church employee, Cornerstone Community Church, SC, was convicted of assault and battery first degree following a guilty plea involving an adult female congregant. In 2001, Hattler, had was sentenced to seven years after pleading guilty to a 2001 assault with intent to kill charge. OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender for an assault and battery conviction following a guilty plea involving an adult female congregant.	SC	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://thetandd.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/former-minister-accused-of-groping-woman-at- church/article_df0d4c04-0f92-11e3-9dd5-001a4bcf887a.html		
Heberlein	Jeffery D. Heberlein	2009 Abuse 2003	 Jeffery D. Heberlein, 43, Pastor, Akers Chapel Church, Plainville, GA and former pastor of Mount Gilead and Berdan Baptist churches in Greene County (2001-2003) pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a 14 yr old girl from 2003-04. To be sentenced November 13. To be registered as sex offender. Find out what happened in sentencing. Probation continued for former minister, The Telegraph (Illinois), 3/18/09 (Jeffrey D. Heberlein) Ex-minister accused of violating probation again, The Telegraph (Illinois), 1/16/09 (Jeffrey D. Heberlein) 	GA	Baptist - Type Unknown

			Former Greene pastor charged with probation violation, Journal Courier (Jacksonville, IL), 1/16/09 (Jeffrey D. Heberlein) The Quincy Herald-Whig, October 4, 2006		
Heffer	Kevin Scott Heffner	2018	In 2018, Kevin Scott Heffner , pastor, Victory Baptist Church and private school principal, Ruffin, NC, was sentenced to a minimum of 25 years in prison without the chance of parole after pleading guilty to performing inappropriate sex acts and sending a dozen nude picture to one of his minor female students who was also a member of his congregation.	NC	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent
			https://www.greensboro.com/rockingham_now/news/crime/former-ruffin-pastor-sentenced-to-years-in-prison-for-sex/article_175cee5e-f438-11e8-ac3f-e7ba570a7b9a.html		
 	!		NC pastor and principal accused of sex offenses with a minor faces \$1 million bond.		
Hendrickss	William Murray	1989	William Murray Hendricks Jr. , 50, pastor, Clay Hill Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a 7 yr old girl in 1998.	FL	SBC
	Hendricks Jr.	'	Registered on FL Sex Offenders Registry.		
	'	'	Florida Times-Union, 9/19/89		
Hendrix	Paul "Kevin" Hendrix	2012	Paul "Kevin" Hendrix , youth minister, FBC in Cherokee Village, AR, admitted he had engaged in sexual activities with a 14-year-old girl. He was fined \$3,500, was sentenced to 120 month probation and must register as a sex offender.	AR	SBC
		'	http://www.kait8.com/story/19034037/former-youth-pastor-ordered-to-register-as-sex-offender/		
	 		Youth Minister Charged, myspringriver.com, 7/4/12, myspringriver.com		
Hill	Gregory Martin Hill	2011	Between Nov 1, 2009 – Sept. 1, 2010, Gregory Martin Hill was a church youth group worker at FBC, Dillon, SC, and he and 14 and 15 year old girls exchanged videos of sexual nature of themselves electronically,	SC	SBC
			OUTCOME: Convicted (following a guilty plea) in 2012 of disseminating harmful materials to minors and received 10 years suspended sentence and five years probation. Registered sex offender in South Carolina.		
		'	Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
		'	https://www.scnow.com/news/local/article 794932e5-74cf-5e68-a573-ef1d0178a607.html		
			"Police: Former football coach used position as church leader to sexually abuse teens" by Tony Brown, 6.15.2011, <u>www.carolinalive.com</u>		

		1			i
Hill	Danny O. Hill	2005	In 2005, Danny O. Hill , 54, (Church Name Unstated), Gibson City, IL, and Fisher, IL, was sentenced to 4 yrs. in prison for sexually abusing a teenage girls over a 6 year period. Listed on IL sex offenders registry – address Department of Corrections OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Illinois who was convicted in August 2005 of sexual assault. During his trial, jurors heard recordings police made of phone calls between Hill and the victim, according to KSHAW. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com www.pantagraph.com, 11/2/05	IL	SBC
Hill	Thomas Bradley Hill	2000	Thomas Bradley Hill – When Hill was 20 he took an 8-yrold girl out of her Sunday School class on several occasions. He was arrested and sentenced as stated below. CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer, First Baptist Church on Fairmont Parkway, Houston, TX COURT OF CONVICTION: Harris County, 2000 OUTCOME: Convicted after pleading guilty to indecency with a child (8-year-old female) with sexual contact in 2000. Served six years in prison. Released. Registered sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.chron.com/neighborhood/article/Indecency-charge-stems-from-friendship-made-9917917.php	ТХ	SBC

Hillburn	Eddie Hillburn	2018	Eddie Hillburn, pastor, The Woodland First Baptist Church, TX OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to misdemeanor (soliciting) prostitution charge and received deferred adjudication on Jan. 8, 2018. Ordered to serve a year of community supervision, but he was discharged early and the case was dismissed on June 1, 2018, according to Harris County court records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.chron.com/g00/news/houston-texas/article/Baptist-pastor-admits-guilt-in-prostitution-arrest- 12481659.php?i10c.ua=1&i10c.encReferrer=aHR0cHM6Ly9wcm9qZWN0cy5ob3VzdG9uY2hyb25pY2xlLmNvbS8 yMDE5L3NvdXRoZXJuLWJhcHRpc3QtYWJ1c2Uv&i10c.dv=13#photo-15364898	тх	SBC
-	=				
Hilliard	Jody Hilliard	2018	Jody Hilliard, former assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Duncan, OK, minster of education, Central Baptist Church, Lawton, OK, and High School principal, Elgin, OK OUTCOME: Convicted of five charges of lewd and indecent proposals and acts to a child under 12 on June 20, 2018. Sentenced to seven years and 18 years probation. Died in prison in 2018. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	ОК	SBC
Hirner	Russell Thomas Hirner	2004	In 2004, Russell Thomas Hirner , 43, former principal, Longview Baptist Christian Academy, TX, was sentenced to 15 years in prison for abusing 7 girls. Tyler Morning Telegram www.tylerpaper.com	тх	Baptist - Type Unknown
Hoare	Malcolm Hoare	2010	Malcolm Hoare, pastor, King's Lynn Baptist Fellowship, Norfolk, United Kingdom, found guilty following a trial of five counts of indecently assaulting a girl 30 years ago when she was aged between 13 and 15. <u>https://theukdatabase.com/2012/08/28/malcolm-hoare-kings-lynn/</u> https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-norfolk-11396554	Unite d Kingd om	Baptist Type Unknown

r	T	r		1	1 1
			Two years for Lynn pastor, Lynn News (Great Britain), 12/14/10 (Malcolm Hoare) Norfolk former Baptist pastor jailed for sex assaults, Norfolk Eastern Daily Press (Great Britain), 12/11/10 (Malcolm Hoare) Former pastor at Norfolk church denies abusing girl, BBC News (UK), 9/13/10 (Malcolm Hoare)		
Hobson	Henry Hobson	1993	In 1993, Henry Hobson , pastor, Moffett Road Baptist Church, Mobile, AL, admitted guilt for abusing a 14-yr-old girl in 1991. Attorneys reached an agreement between Hobson and the victim just before a civil case went to jury. Mobile Register, 2/12/93	AL	SBC
Hogge	Christopher Alan Hogge	2017	Chrisopher Alan Hogge, pastor, Battery Park Baptist Church OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to 19 child pornography charges in 2017. Serving a 16-year sentence. Incarcerated in Virginia. Release date 2033 Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://wtkr.com/2017/04/19/pastor-city-employee-to-appear-in-court-for-19-child-pornography-charges/	VA	SBC
Hollifield	Benjamin Ross Hollifield	2015	In 2015, Benjamin Ross Hollifield , outreach pastor, Piedmont Baptist Church, Kannapolis, NC, was arrested for sex offenses with a 13-year old member of his church. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.charlotteobserver.com/news/local/crime/article18892287.html</u> <u>Kannapolis youth pastor charged with sex offenses against 13-year-old.</u>	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
Hollifield	Randall T. Hollifield	2009	Randall T. Hollifield, youth volunteer, New Beverly Baptist Church, Knoxville, TN, sentenced to the following: 06/15/2011 RAPE OF A CHILD	TN	Baptist Type Unknown

			06/15/2009 ESPECIALLY AGGRAVATED SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF A MINOR, 03/10/2007 CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO COMMIT AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY Registered Sex Offender in Tennessee – See if current Former church volunteer gets 50 years for raping boys, <i>Knoxville News Sentinel</i> , 6/18/10 (Randall T. Hollifield) Youth volunteer at Knox County church charged with child rape, <i>The Tennessean</i> , 7/1/09 (Randall Thomas Hollifield, "youth pastor" at New Beverly Baptist Church) Church worker accused of sex acts with pre-teen boy; photos found, <i>Knoxville News Sentinel</i> , 6/30/09 (Randall Thomas Hollifield)		
Holmes	Larry Michael Holmes	2001	 In 2001, Larry Michael Holmes, 53, former minister, Bishop Baptist Church, Oconee County, GA, was convicted of abusing a 14-yr-old girl. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia for 2001 convictions of aggravated child molestation and child molestation. Listed on GA Sex Offenders Rregistry. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Athens Banner-Herald, July 24, 2001 	GA	SBC
Honeycutt	Roy Mace Honeycutt, II,	2007	In 2007, Roy Mace Honeycutt , II, 63, pastor, affiliated with at least 2 churches, Bethel Baptist Church, Ashville, NC, and Trinity Baptist Church, Mars Hill, NC, was charged with 6 counts of indecent liberties with a child and 2 counts of 1 st degree sex offense with a boy under age 13. The crimes dated back to the 1960s: 1 boy under age of 13, 2 boys under age of 16. The offenses occurred in 1968, 1974, and 1986. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina with four convictions, including first-degree sexual offense with a child under 13 and indecent liberties with a minor. His offenses occurred in 1986, and he was convicted June 25, 2008. Released in 2011 Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Ashville Citizen-Times, 3/13/07 and 3/15/07 www.EthicsDaily.com, 3/27/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org	NC	SBC
Норре	Scott Hoppe	2008	Scott Hoppe , assistant pastor, Grace Church, Burlington, WI, pleaded guilty to one count of first-degree sexual assault of a child younger than 13 after admitting in sex offender treatment that he molested two between April 2000 and May 2002.	WI	Baptist Type Unknown

			The married father of six said he not only molested two infant girls, but went on to groom and then molest a teenage girl in 2005. He was released from prison in 2011 then was sentenced to seven years in prison followed by eight years no extended supervision. Hoppe must register as a sex offender for life. Former pastor sentenced for sexual relationship with youth-group member, 4/1/08 (Scott Hoppe)(video) Pastor accused of sexual abuse, headed to prison, 1/3/08 (Scott Hoppe)(with video)		
Howell	Lyndon Howell		In 2001, Lyndon Howell , associate pastor, Community Missionary Baptist Church, Delray Beach, FL, was arrested for abusing a child. Type-unknown – Missionary Baptist Church Source???	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Hubner	John Gleason Hubner	2009 Abuse 2002	In 2002, John Gleason Hubner , 59, worked with youth at FBC, Columbia, SC. He served sentence in Maine. As of 6/02, he was awaiting trial in SC. Currently incarcerated for abusing 2 teenage girls in SC. ? number of girls in Maine. Listed on Sex Offender Registry. <u>S.C. court upholds sex abuse rulings</u> , <i>The State</i> , 8/18/09 (John Hubner) <u>Supreme Court upholds conviction of ex-deacon</u> , <i>The State</i> , 8/17/09 (John Hubner) <u>www.state.com</u> , 6/13/02 <u>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</u>	SC	SBC

Melissa Huckaby	2009	Melissa Huckaby , volunteered as a Sunday school teacher at her grandfather's Clover Road Baptist Church in Tracy, CA, pleaded guilty to first-degree murder of an 8-year-old girl in a surprise plea deal. Prosecutors agreed to drop the two counts of rape and lewd or lascivious conduct with a child that would have meant the death penalty if Huckaby had been convicted of all charges.	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
		Cantu suspect cries in court as charges read, CBS-13 (CA), 4/14/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Teacher arrested after body of girl pupil, 8, is found in suitcase, The Times, 4/13/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Suspect in Tracy slaying is church-going mom, San Francisco Chronicle, 4/12/09 (Melissa Huckaby)		
Forrest Lee Hudson	2007	In 2007, Forrest Lee Hudson, 65, pastor, Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 6606 160 th St. E, Puyallup, WA, was charged with 1 count of 1 st degree child molestation and 3 counts of 2 nd degree molestation against 2 sisters now ages 12 and 13.	WA	SBC
		OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2010 to two counts of assault of a child in the third degree, Pierce County court records show. Other charges dismissed as part of a plea deal. The assault counts plea did not include allegations of sexual motivation, according to a sentencing memo.		
		Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
		The News Tribune, 12/3/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
Jude Dayton Hughes	2016	Jude Dayton Hughes , 50, pastor of Jonas Ridge Baptist Church and Avery County High School custodian sent pornographic photos of himself to a 17-year-old girl. See sentencing below.	NC	SBC
		CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Jonas Ridge Baptist Church		
		COURT OF CONVICTION: Avery County, 2016		
		OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for 2016 conviction of taking indecent liberties with a student, aged 17. Sentenced to 12-months probation.		
		Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
		https://www.wsoctv.com/news/local/avery-county-pastor-accused-of-sex-crime-deputies-say/187881384/		
		https://www.averyjournal.com/news/hughes-faces-additional-charges/article_fe42fc67-0f3c-5f49-b44a- d7ceadfc77f1.html		
	Huckaby Forrest Lee Hudson Jude Dayton	Huckaby Forrest Lee Hudson 2007 Jude 2016	Huckaby Tracy, CA, pleaded guilty to first-degree murder of an 8-year-old grin in a surprise plea deal. Prosecutors agreed to drop the two counts of rape and lewd or lacivious conduct with a child that would have meant the death penalty if Huckaby had been convicted of all charges. Cantu suspect cries in court as charges read, CBS-13 (CA), 4/14/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Suspect in Tracy, Salving is church-going mom, San Francisco Chronicle, 4/12/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Forrest Lee Hudson Hudson In 2007, Forrest Lee Hudson, 65, pastor, Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 6606 160 th St. E, Puyallup, WA, was charged with 1 count of 1 st degree child molestation and 3 counts of 2 nd degree molestation against 2 sisters now ages 12 and 13. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2010 to two counts of assault of a child in the third degree, Pierce County court records show. Other charges dismissed as part of a plea deal. The assault counts plea did not include allegations of sexual motivation, according to a sentencing memo. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database The News Tribune, 12/307 www.stopbapitstpredators.org Jude Dayton Hughes Hughes Listed on Houston Chronicle Database The News Tribune, 12/307 www.stopbapitstpredators.org Luck Luck Dayton Hughes <	Huckaby Tracy, CA, pleaded guilty to first-degree murder of a 8-year-old girl in a surprise plea deal. Prosecutors agreed to top the two counts of rape and lew of tackvious conduct with a child that would have meant the death penalty if Huckaby had been convicted of all charges. Cantu suspect ories in court as charges read, CBS-13 (CA), 4/14/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Suspect in Tracy staving is church-going mom, San Francisco Chronicle, 4/12/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Forrest Lee 2007 In 2007, Forrest Lee Hudson, 65, pastor, Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 6606 160 th St, E, Puyallup, WA, was charged with 1 count of 1 st degree child molestation and 3 counts of 2 rd degree molestation against 2 sisters now ages 12 and 13. WA OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2010 to two counts of assault of a child in the third degree, Pierce County court records show. Other charges dismissed as part of a plea deal. The assault counts plea did not include allegations of sexual motivation, according to a sentencing memo. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Jude 2016 Jude Dayton Hughes, 50, pastor of Jonas Ridge Baptist Church and Avery County High School custodian sent pornographic photos of himself to a 17-year-old girl. See sentencing below. NC CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Jonas Ridge Baptist Church OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for 2016 conviction of taking indecent liberties with a student, aged 17. Sentenced to 12-months probation. NC Jude OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for 2016 conviction of taking indecent liberties with a student, aged 17. Sentenced to 12-months probation.

		1		1	1
Hughey	Les Hughey	2018	Not Reported to Police In 2018, more than 40 years after the assault, Les Hughey, interim youth minister, First Baptist Church, Modesto, CA, has been accused for having sex with girls as young as 17. He was removed from his position. There was no police investigation. Currently Hughey is the senior pastor at Highlands Church, a nondenominational church in Scottsdale, AZ. Recently, Hughley made a statement and confessed to the sexual relationships he had while married and serving FBC, Modesto. In 2010, First Baptist Church Modesto, CA, became CrossPoint Community Church. https://www.modbee.com/news/article209378504.html	CA AZ	Baptist Type Unknown
Hull	Nathaniel Hull Jr.	2015	In 2015, Nathaniel Hull Jr. , preacher's son, First Baptist Church, West Helena, AR, was arrested for rape of a 13- year old girl. DNA confirms the victim's baby is the offender's. <u>Phillips County preacher charged with rape of 13-year-old.</u>	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
Humphrey	Joshua Humphrey	2010	In 2010, Joshua Humphrey , 21, volunteer youth leader, Zion Baptist Church, Braselton, GA, was charged with two counts of sodomy, aggravated child molestation, enticing a child for indecent purposes, public indecency, cruelty to children and simple battery. The church said Humphrey was not a youth leader, but was in the process of being checked out and interviewed for the position. The church had not yet run a criminal background check. Humphrey pleaded guilty to two counts of child molestation and was sentenced to 20 years . See lawsuit attached to file. http://www.braseltonnewstoday.com/archives/5338-Church-youth-leader-in-training-charged-with-molestation.html <u>Church 'youth leader in training' charged with molestation,</u> <i>Braselton News Today</i> (GA), 11/3/10 (Joshua Humphrey)(Zion Baptist Church in Braselton, SBC-affiliated)(As reported, he shared a house with a registered sex offender.)	GA	Baptist Type USA
Huneycutt	Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt	2008	Kenneth Way Huneycutt, former pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Ada, OK, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13 years in prison for molesting two young boys. <u>Ada preacher charged with molesting young boys</u> , <i>Oklahoman</i> , 12/24/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt) <u>Neighbors shocked as pastor accused of molesting boys</u> , <i>KOCO-5</i> (Oklahoma City), 12/24/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt) <u>Huneycutt</u>) <u>Ada preacher accused of child molestation</u> , <i>Ada Evening News</i> , 12/23/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt)	ОК	Baptist Type Independ ent Fundame ntal

Hunter	Gary Hunter	2004	Gary Hunter , pastor, Greater Saint James Baptist Church, Las Vegas, NV, was arrested for failure to register as sex offender. Multiple prior accounts <i>Law Vegas Now</i>	NV	Baptist Type Unknown
Hutcheson	Jerry Hutcheson	2007	Jerry Hutcheson, pastor, Red Oak Baptist Church, Baker, FL, sexually abused an 86-year-old woman and was convicted to 4 years in prison. OUTCOME: Convicted of first-degree sexual abuse in Alabama in 2007 and served four years in prison. Released. Registered sex offender in Alabama. Previously registered in Tennessee based on a 2004 sexual abuse offense Sex Offender Registry – He is suppose to register. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.nwfdailynews.com/article/10578 http://community.emeraldcoast.com/entertainment/alabama_20682article.html/woman_pastor.html	FL	SBC
Hutter	Derek Wayne Hutter	2015	Derek Wayne Hutter, youth minister, Garland Baptist Church OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to charge of enticement of a minor and sentenced in 2015 to 264 months in federal prison. Based on federal court records, this charge was based on allegations that defendant coerced a teenage girl via email, cellphone, and the internet, into sending him images of her genitals. Defendant has since Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.dallasnews.com/news/crime/2015/10/07/former-garland-youth-minister-sentenced-to-22-years-in- prison-for-enticing-13-year-old-into-sexual-relationship	тх	SBC

Hyles	Joshua Ross Hyles	2003	In 2003, Joshua Ross Hyles , ?????????? was convicted of indecency with child sexual contact with 16-yr- old girl. Sentenced to probation.	тх	SBC
			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for conviction in 2003 of indecency with a child by sexual contact. Sentenced to seven years probation on April 9, 2003, per sex offender registry Discharged from probation. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.		
			Listed on Sex Offender Registry		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
lvey	Joe Nix	2012	Joe Nix Ivey, pastor at Barnesville Baptist Church, Walkersville, MD, pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a girl.	MD	SBC
	lvey		OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a second-degree sex offense in 2012 and received a four-year prison sentence (20 years with all but four suspended). Registered sex offender in Frederick County, Md.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			"Maryland: Baptist pastor guilty of child sex abuse" by Ryan Marshall, 2/7/12		
Jackson	Dirk P.	2011	Dirk P. Jackson, teacher, pastor, First Baptist Church, Port Orchard, WA	WA	SBC
	Jackson		OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Kitsap County, Wash. Sentenced to 41 months in prison in 2011 after pleading guilty to two counts of indecent liberties with a child. Unclear how much time he served.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Port Orchard pastor charged with raping 12-year-old girl, Oregon Herald, 2/19/11 (Dirk P. Jackson) Port Orchard minister admits on tape to rape of girl, KOMO-News, 2/17/11 (Dirk P. Jackson)(with video)(pdf copy)		
			<u>Child rape charges filed against South Kitsap pastor,</u> Kitsap Sun, 2/17/11 (Dirk P. Jackson) <u>SK pastor arrested on child rape</u> , Port Orchard Independent, 2/16/11 (Dirk P. Jackson)		
Jackson	Jason Jackson	2008	Jason Jackson , Sunday school teacher, Main Street Baptist Church, Alexandria, pleaded guilty and sentenced to six months in jail and 5 years' probation for against an 11 year old girl that lasted for 5 years.	КY	SBC
			http://news.nky.com		

Janney	John Janney Sr.	1985	In 1985, John Janney Sr. , pastor, Calvary Bible Baptist Church, Bridgeton, NJ, pleaded guilty of abusing 3 male foster children. Bridgeton Evening News, 12/26/85	NJ	Baptist Type Unknown
Jarrell	Matt Jarrell	2011	Matt Jarrell, former pastor, Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX, committed suicide in a West Virginia jail where he was facing rape charges. Steven Aaron Winn, Larry Winn, Matt Jarrell, Donald Lewis, and Robert A. Ross are all associated with Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX https://www.christianpost.com/news/texas-pastor-arrested-failing-report-sexual-assault-church-stands-by-him.html	TX And WV	Baptist Type Fundame ntal
Jean	Fritzner Jean	2008	In 2007, Fritzner Jean , 35, former pastor, First Haitian Baptist Church of Jesus Christ, Green Cove Springs, FL, (P.O. Box 1803, Orange Park, FL) was charged with 1 count of lewd battery and 2 counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for unlawful sexual activity with a 16- or 17-year-old. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Associated Press</i> , 5/12/07 <i>The Florida Times-Union</i> <u>www.JacksonvilleSun.com</u> <u>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</u>	FL	SBC
Jenkins	Jonathan Lamont Jenkins	2018	Jonathan Lamont Jenkins, youth pastor, Starlight Baptist Church, Santa Ana, CA, arrested for aggravated sexual assault of a 12-year-old girl in his church. Not on SBC Workspace Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.lawenforcementtoday.com/youth-pastor-arrested-aggravated-sexual-assault-student/</u>	СА	Baptist Type Unknown

				1	
Jenkins	Robert Thomas Jenkins- Hayes	2006	Robert Thomas Jenkins-Hayes , 42, was arrested in 2005 after a 15-yr-old boy came forward with allegations. Pastor reported he was aware of instances when he had kissed boys on the lips and embraced them for too long. The police had never been officially reported.	FL	SBC
			CHURCH POSITION: Church youth volunteer and volunteer with the AWANA program for youth, Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Niceville, FL		
			COURT OF CONVICTION: Okaloosa County, 2006		
			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida who was convicted of lewd or lascivious conduct with a victim under 16 years old. Sentenced in 2006. Listed as serving 15 years probation.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2013/07 08/2013 08 07 StopBaptist PastorTold.htm		
			Daily News of Northwest Florida, November 5, 2005		
Jenkins	Terrance Jenkins	2008	Terrance Jenkins	???	????
	••••••		Can't find information		
			Church and pastors sued over alleged sexual abuse of minor, Madison County Record, 8/28/08 (Terrance Jenkins)		
			Investigation into incidents of sexual assault ongoing, St. Clair County Journal, 8/27/08 (Terrance Jenkins) Ex-youth minister charged with another sexual assault, Belleville News-Democrat, 8/22/08 (Terrance Jenkins) Youth pastor arrested on sex charge, STL Today, 8/1/08 (Terrence Jenkins)		
Jernigan	Matthew Maurice Jernigan	2009	In 2010, Matthew Maurice Jernigan , church youth volunteer, Heartland Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, TN, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 15 years in prison and the 15 probation. Abuse happened in 2009.	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
	Jernigan		Not on SBC Workspace		Onknown
			https://www.murfreesboropost.com/news/church-volunteer-gets-years-for-sex-abuse-of-boys/article_822a9ebe- e3d3-5978-8e61-89d25bc94ade.html		
			Church volunteer gets 15 years for sex abuse of boys, <i>Murfreesboro Post</i> (TN), 1/8/10 (Matthew Maurice Jernigan)		
			Pastor hopes church can heal after sex allegations, The Tennessean, 4/8/09 (Matthew M. Jernigan)		

Johnson	Antoine Louis Jenkins	2012	Antoine Louis Jenkins (29) – In 2008, Johnson posed as a girl on MySpace to lured two boys (ages 13 and 14) and attempting to lure a third (age 15) out of their homes at night for sexual encounters. He then molested then boys. CHURCH POSITION: Intern, summer camp organizer at Hebron Baptist Church COURT OF CONVICTION: Gwinnett County, 2012 OUTCOME: Sentenced to life in prison in 2012 after being convicted of 19 felony charges, including three counts of aggravated child molestation, 11 counts of sexual exploitation of a child, two counts of child molestation and three other charges. Incarcerated in Georgia. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.gwinnettdailypost.com/archive/former-church-mentor-dealt-life-in-prison-for-molesting- boys/article_06272b10-1fab-5f82-baec-6aa8e9528d88.html	GA	SBC
Johnson	Bernie Johnson	2005	Abuse Against Adult In 2005, Bernie Johnson, music minister, FBC of Hamshire, TX, was accused of committing lewd sexual acts at a Southern Baptist church. He accepted a plea bargain for a conviction on indecent exposure. He then moved 10 miles down the road to First Baptist Church of Winnie, TX, affiliated with the Southern Baptists of Texas, to become music minister. http://jeffersontxclerk.manatron.com/search.asp?cabinet=criminalwww.StopBaptistPreditors.org	тх	SBC
Johnson	Bryan K. Johnson	2016	Bryan K. Johnson, Vineyard Ministries, Westwego, LA, and Greater Cypress Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Algiers, LA, pleaded guilty to having sex with a 15-year old girl and was sentenced to prison for 6 years and force to register as a sex offender for 25 more. Not on SBC Workspace https://www.wwltv.com/article/news/west-bank-pastor-to-serve-6-years-in-prison-after-sex-with-16-year-old-girl/251500087	LA	Baptist Type Unknown

Johnson	Carlton Johnson	2007	In 2007, Carlton Johnson , former choir director, Good Shepherd Baptist Church, Augusta, GA, was a teacher's aide who was tried and acquitted of sexual battery (1994 – 6 yr. old boy and 2002 – 14 yr. old boy. Not on SBC Workspace The Florida Times-Union, 9/14/07 stopbaptistpredators.com	GA	Baptist Type Unknown
		1087			Bentiat
Johnson	Clyde L. Johnson	1987	In 1987, Clyde L. Johnson , pastor, Church Name Unstated (largest Baptist church), Petersburg, VA, was convicted of abusing 4 girls ages 9-16. <i>Washington Post</i> , 4/24/87	VA	Baptist - Type Unknown
Johnson	Craig Johnson	2009	 Failed to Report Abuse - Charged Craig Johnson, Oak Grove Baptist Church, pleaded not guilty to charge of failing to report crime. Barrett pleas guilty to all four counts, Mountain Statesman, 10/7/09 (Baptist pastor Craig Johnson allegedly knew about Barrett's molestation of a kid in 2005 and did nothing.) Taylor County man pleads not guilty to sexual abuse charges, WDTV News (KY), 9/16/09 (Baptist pastor Craig Johnson indicted on failure to report) Taylor County grand jury indicts 38, WBOY-TV (WV), 9/14/09 (Baptist pastor Craig Johnson charged on failure to report child sex abuse) 	WV	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent
Johnson	Dale Gregory Johnson	2016	Dale Gregory Johnson, youth director, Parkade Baptist Church, MO OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to two counts of statutory sodomy and one count of possession of child pornography, court records show. Incarcerated in Missouri state prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.registerguard.com/news/20180516/federal-jury-in-eugene-finds-missionary-from-oregon-guilty-of-sexually-abusing-boys-in-cambodia	МО	SBC

Johnson	Everice Daniel Johnson	1999	In 1999, Everice Daniel Johnson , youth minister, Mount Zion Baptist Church, Ardmore, OK An Ardmore youth minister has been charged with child molestation. Everice Daniel Johnson appeared in district court Tuesday for initial arraignment on one count of lewd acts against a child under 16. Johnson, a youth minister at Mount Zion Baptist Church, was released following the court appearance on a \$2,000 personal recognizance bond. According to charge information filed by the district attorney's office, Johnson allegedly touched the girl "in a manner relating to sexual matters or sexual interests." (The Daily Admoreite, January 14, 1999) Check to see if sentenced The Daily Admoreite, 1/14/99	ок	Baptist - Type Unknown
Johnson	Kenneth Johnson	2003	In 2003, Kenneth Johnson , 39, pastor, Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Pierce, FL, was convicted in 2002 of having sex act with minor in 2000. Sentenced to ????? The church voted 12/15/03 to retain Johnson even though convicted 12/02. <i>The Tribune</i> , January 22, 2003 www.tcpalm.com	FL	Baptist - Type Missionar y

Johnson	Paul Burke Johnson	2011	Abuse Against an Adult. Paul Burke Johnson, pastor, was arrested on charge of sexual battery. The abuse happened at a nursing home. Not listed on SBC Workspace Police: Dunn pastor assaulted assisted living center patient, WRAL News (NC) 3/28/11 (Paul Burke Johnson)(with video)(pdf copy) Sexual misconduct charge rocks Harnett County church, WRAL News (NC), 3/27/11 (Paul Burke Johnson)(with video)(pdf copy)	NC	Baptist Type Unknown
Johnson	William Johnson Jr.	2003	William Johnson Jr, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Ithaca, NY, was found guilty of statutory rape of a 13-yr-old in 1995. http://www.eurekaencyclopedia.com/index.php/Category:US_Baptist_Case_List_A-L Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker	NY	Baptist - Type Unknown
Johnston	George Otis Johnston	2009	Charges Dismissed In 2008, George Otis Johnston, pastor, Grandview Valley Independent Baptist Church (described as a compound), Pineville, MO, was charged with 17 counts of child sexual assault. He was charged with "eight counts of statutory sodomy in Newton County related to the allegations of a 17-year-old girl who formerly belonged to his church." Pastor surrenders on latest molestation charge. https://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/pastor-surrenders-on-latest-molestation-charge/article_ac1e80f3- a375-5488-9737-346b6dc0b339.html See Paul Epling Charges dropped against Granby pastor, Neosho Daily News, 12/22/09 (George Otis Johnston) Sex abuse charges dropped against SW Missouri pastor, Associated Press / Belleville News Democrat, 12/22/09 (George Otis Johnston) Hearing set for Granby pastor, Neosho Daily News, 12/11/09 (George Otis Johnston)	МО	Baptist Type Independ ent
Johnston	Robert David Johnston, Jr.	2008	Robert David Johnston Jr., Baptist minister, New Hope Baptist Church, Clinton, SC, was charged with four counts of lewd act on a child under the age of 16. Was he sentenced?	SC	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent

			Investigation in molestation case against former minister, officer ongoing, 4/9/08 (Robert David Johnston, Jr.)		Fundame ntal
Jones	Michael Lee Jones	1998	In 1998, Michael Lee Jones , 57, Houston, TX, was on probation for sexual assault of a child (2 16-yr-old girls). After he was released he started a Southern Baptist church, Cathedral of Faith, Houston, TX. Listed on TX Sex Offender Registry, Status - Probation HC STATED OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for two counts of sexual assault of a child in Harris County in 1998. Victim reported to be 16-year-old female. Received deferred adjudication; deferred adjudication terminated in 2006 after eight years probation, according to court records. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org	тх	SBC
Jones	Roy E. Jones	1992	In 1992, Roy E. Jones , 56, pastor for 35 yrs., First Baptist Church, Del City, OK, received a 7-year suspended sentence for abusing multiple young girls in 1986. <i>Tulsa World</i> , 5/9/92	ок	SBC
Jones	Thomas Reid Jones	1999	Thomas Reid Jones, a volunteer youth minister at Riverbend Baptist Church, Austin, TX, plead guilty to molesting 8 teenage boys. Sentenced to maximum sentence of 60 yrs. Release date 2059. www.StopBaptistPreditors.org https://www.texastribune.org/library/data/texas-prisons/inmates/thomas-reid-jones/800865/	ТХ	SBC

Joseph – not listed	Otis Joseph	2005	Otis Joseph , choir leader, teacher and camp counselor, Bright Hope Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA, was found guilty of abusing 5 girls between 1998-2005. Not listed on SBC Workspace Philadelphia Daily News 6/05	PA	Baptist - Type Unknown
			www.phil.gov		
Joslin	Joel Dean Joslin	2003	In 2003, Joel Dean Joslin , 42, Irving and Fort Worth, TX, had a status of probation for sexual assault of a 15-yr- old boy.	тх	SBC
			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for conviction in 2003 of sexual assault of a child. Victim described as a 15- year-old male, according to Texas sex offender registry. Discharged from probation. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.		
			Listed on TX Sex Offender Registry, Status		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
Joubert	Phillip Joubert	2009	Phillip Joubert, pastor, Community Baptist Church in Bayside, was sentenced to five years in prison for sexually abusing	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
			Prior Churches Served: Bethany Baptist Church, Brooklyn, NY, assistant pastor		UTIKHUWH
			Denomination: Baptist		
			Pastor gets 5 years for sexual abuse, Queens Chronicle, 12/22/11 http://www.gchron.com/editions/north/pastor-gets-years-for-sexual-abuse/article_c63a19a9-bb86-5875- 815b-03b09e543654.html		
			Rape trial of Bayside pastor on in March, YourNabe.com (NY), 1/28/11)(Phillip Joubert) Joubert faces felony charges, The Hour, 1/4/10 (Phillip Joubert) Norwalk police issue arrest warrant for accused minister, The Hour, 12/31/09 (Phillip Joubert) New charges for Norwalk minister, NBC Connecticut, 12/31/09 (Phillip Joubert) Judge sets \$350K cash bond for pastor charged in rape, The Hour (Norwalk, CT), 12/9/09 (Phillip Joubert) Family and former co-worker say: Minister arrested for rape had two sides, The Hour (Norwalk, CT), 12/4/09 (Phillip Joubert)		

Julio	Dale Alan Julio	2017	In 2017, Dale Alan Julio , former associate pastor, Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Niceville, FL, (1998-2009) was arrested for sexual battery of 6-year old. June 11, 2018, he was convicted of sexual battery by adult/victim under 12 and lewd or lascivious molestation victim under 12 years offender 18 or older. Uncertain for sentencing time. He is in prison and is a registered sexual predator. <u>Sexual battery suspect a former church pastor.</u> <u>https://www.nwfdailynews.com/news/20170502/sexual-battery-suspect-former-church-pastor</u> https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=104204	FL	SBC
Justice	Shawn Anthony Justice	2010	 Shawn Anthony Justice, pastor, Corinthian Baptist Church, Fairbanks, AK He had been charged with 12 counts of sexual abuse of a minor for incidents stemming from June through September 2010. Not listed on SBC Workspace Former Alaska pastor found guilty of sex abuse, Associated Press (Washington Examiner), 11/24/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice) Former Fairbanks pastor found guilty of sex abuse of a minor, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 11/23/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice) Sexual abuse trial of ex-pastor starts with victim's testimony, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 11/4/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice) Sexual abuse trial of ex-pastor starts with victim's testimony, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 11/4/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice) Sexual abuse trial of ex-pastor starts with victim's testimony, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 11/4/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice) Sexual abuse trial of ex-pastor starts with victim's testimony, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 11/4/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice) Judge declares past case admissible in former Fairbanks pastor's sexual assault trial, Fairbanks Daily News- Miner, 9/10/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice) Former Fairbanks pastor charged with sex abuse of minor, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 3/16/10 (S. Anthony Justice) Former pastor charged with sex abuse of minor, KTVA-11 (Fairbanks), 3/16/10 (S. Anthony Justice) 	АК	Baptist Type Unknown
Keesee	Norman Henley Keesee	2010	Norman Henley Keesee, OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in South Carolina who was convicted of first-degree assault and battery in 2012. Received a 10-year suspended sentence after pleading guilty. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://gwdtoday.com/main.asp?SectionID=2&SubSectionID=27&ArticleID=1122 Music minister charged with lewd act on child, WYFF-4 TV, 10/29/10 (Norman Henley Keesee) Pastor calls for church unity following arrest of associate pastor, ABP, 10/28/10 (Norman Henley Keesee) Local associate pastor charged with lewd acts, Greenwood Today, 10/27/10 (Norman Henley Keesee)	SC	SBC

Keller	Matthew Anthony Keller	2017	Matthew Anthony Keller, youth ministry volunteer, Haltom Road Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a federal charge of producing child pornography. Keller was charged with inducing a minor boy to send video of himself in handcuffs and with an erection. Sentenced in August 2017 to 240 months in federal prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.dallasnews.com/news/crime/2017/08/22/former-fort-worth-theater-teacher-gets-20-years-child-porn-charge	тх	SBC
Kelley	Alexie Kelley	2005	Alexie Kelley, former pastor, Little Rock Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, pleaded no contest to having sex with a teenage girl and was sentenced to six months in jail, three years of probation and must register as a sex offender. News 4 – Jax.com,3/18/05	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Kemp	Grady O. Kemp Sr.,	2003	Grady O. Kemp Sr. , 65, retired minister, Mount Zion Baptist Church, Lyons, NY, sentenced to 1 1/3 – 3 years in prison. He must register as a sex offender. <i>Times of Wayne County</i> , January 27, 2003	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
Kendall	Gary Hackler Kendall	1994	Gary Hackler Kendall , 40, pastor, North Hills Baptist Church, Charleston, WV, pleaded guilty to 2 consecutive 5 yr. terms of probation and in 2001 to 33 mo. for child porn. Listed in WV Sex Offenders Registry in Charleston, WV <i>Charleston Gazette</i> 6/1/94	wv	Baptist Type Unknown
		2015	In 2015, youth pastor, youth p	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Kennedy	Jason Kennedy	2016	 Jason Evan Kennedy, youth minister, Grace Baptist Church, Karns, TN, arrested for patronizing prostitution and human trafficking. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for soliciting a minor for sex. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 	TN	SBC

			https://www.wishtv.com/national/pastor-shocked-by-childrens-pastors-arrest-in-sex-trafficking- operation/1116546360		
Kent	Daniel Louis Kent	2015	Daniel Louis Kent , youth leader, First Baptist Church of Duluth, GA, arrested and charged with four counts of electronic transfer of obscene material to a minor. He was not charged for having sexual contact with a teen because the age of consent in Georgia is 16.	GA	SBC
			Uncertain if sentenced or took a plea agreement		
			http://duluth.11alive.com/news/news/1857032-church-volunteer-arrested-sexting-teen		
Keough	Harley Michael	2009	Harley Michael Keough, pastor, King James Baptist Church, Bessemer City, NC, accused of groping multiple women. Keough will not go to prison.	NC	SBC
	Keough		OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sexual battery and ordered to register as a sex offender. He was given 18 months probation and would not go to prison. Died in 2013		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.wsoctv.com/news/local-pastor-found-guilty-of-sexual-battery_nhcmb/222982492 Bessemer City pastor found guilty of sexual battery, Charlotte Observer, 5/25/10 (Harley Michael Keough)(assaulted women who came to church's food bank) Pastor charged with groping women at church food bank, Gaston Gazette, 11/14/09 (Harley Michael Keough) Pastor charged with sexual battery, The Charlotte Observer, 11/14/09 (Harley Michael Keough) Pastor accused of groping women at church food bank, The Star (Cleveland County, NC), 11/13/09 (Harley Michael Keough)		
Kepple	Jacob Daniel "Jake" Kepple	2014	Jacob Daniel "Jake" Kepple , youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, VA, pleaded guilty in 2016 to having sexually abused a child between 2009-2011. He was sentenced to 5 yrs. with only 30 days suspended. Inappropriate behavior with teenage girl. Register as sex offender.	VA	SBC
	Керріе		https://www.dailyprogress.com/news/crime/former-charlottesville-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty-to-sexually-abusing- teen/article_ecc16330-c5ed-11e5-a358-270de36ccb43.html		
			https://baptistnews.com/article/youth-pastor-charged-with-child-abuse/		
Ketzenburg	Jerry Ray Ketzenburg	2009	Jerry Ray Ketzenburg , youth volunteer, Yakima Bible Baptist Church, Yakima, WA, was accused of sexually abusing a 15-year-old girl in 2002 and another girl about the same age over a similar period ending in 2004 from the congregation of a West Valley church pleaded guilty to sexual abuse charges 30 April 2009.	WA	Baptist Type Unknown

			T	T	
			Former church volunteer pleads guilty to molestation, Yakima Herald-Republic, 5/1/09 (Jerry Ray Ketzenburg)		
Kiger	Keith Daniel Kiger	2008 And 2014	 Keith Daniel Kiger or Daniel Keith Kiger, youth minister, What Church, Winslow, ARK, OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to sexual indecency with a child in 2008. In 2014, Kiger pleaded guilty to 10 counts of possession of child pornography and was sentenced to 120 months in prison. Currently incarcerated. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Sexual assault case may involve multiple victims, 3/14/08 (Keith Daniel Kiger) 	ARK	SBC
Kirkland	Robert E. Kirkland	2004	Robert E. Kirkland, 61, pastor, Chicago North Side New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Humboldt Park Area, Chicago, IL Arrested – Signed admission sexually abusing a 13 yr. old girl. Listed on IL sex offenders registry Mesh.medill.northwestern.edu, 5/5/04	IL	Baptist Type Unknown
Kirsch	David Kirsch	1992	David Kirsch, 39, volunteer, Granite State Baptist Church, Salem, New Hampshire, was convicted of sexually assaulting 6 young girls through the church from the late 1970s to the mid 1980s. https://www.scribd.com/document/204519761/Pastors-Who-Sexually-Abused-Children USA Today 9/25/92	NH	Baptist Type Unknown
		2018	Failed to Report Sexual Offender , pastor, pastor, failed to report sexual offenders to the congregation. See	ТХ	SBC
Kosier	Marion Leon Kosier Jr.	1995 And 2009	 Marion Leon Kosier Jr., former pastor, Branchville Baptist Church, Branchville, SC In 1984, he was convicted of third-degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. He was sentenced to five years in prison and three years of probation. He was a Registered Sex Offender. In 1995, when Kosier was former pastor, Branchville Baptist Church, Branchville, SC, he was arrested for exposing himself and committing a lewd action on a minor. He pleaded guilty and a year later received a sixmonth suspended sentence, along with two years of probation. In 2009, he was pastor of Harleyville Christian Church, Summerville, SC, and was accussed of exposing himself to a 5-year-old girl. 	SC	SBC

	I				
			https://www.postandcourier.com/news/pastor-accused-of-lewd-act/article_fa40310a-0ac0-5d33-9fdb- ae10b2343a37.html Pastor accused of lewd act, The Post and Courier (SC), 7/28/09 (Marion Leon Kosier, Jr.)		
Krug	Michael Krug	2002	 Michael Lee Krug, 35, associate pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Columbus, GA, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 10 yrs. in prison. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to aggravated child molestation and two counts of child molestation. Sentenced to 10 years in prison and 15 years probation. Released. Not listed as a registered sex offender in Georgia. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.chron.com/news/nation-world/article/Associate-pastor-sentenced-to-10-years-on-13552050.php <i>The Augusta Chronicle</i>, 7/28/02 	GA	SBC
Kubicek	James Kubicek	2011	James Louis Kubicek, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Valdosta, GA OUTCOME: Convicted of child molestation, sexual exploitation of a child and enticing a child for indecent purposes. Sentenced to 20 years on the first charge, five years on the second charge and 10 years on the third charge. Incarcerated in Georgia. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.walb.com/story/14992656/youth-minister-charged-with-child-molestation/ "Youth minister charged with child molestation" by Stephen Abel, 7-11-11, <u>www.walb.com</u> Youth minister James Kubicek III, FBC Valdosta, GA, was charged with sexual molestation of a youth.	GA	SBC
Kuiper	John Herman Kuiper	1992	John Herman Kuiper, member, West Thomas Road Baptist Church, Phoenix, AZ, drove church bus and volunteered at youth events. The church failed to screen for criminal record, he had been convicted in 1991 and was arrested in Phoenix for molesting 5 girls. He had a deferred sentence from event in Ft. Collins, CO. <i>Arizona Republic</i> , 11/4/92	AZ	SBC
Laferney	Kevin Laferney	2008	Kevin Othell Laferney, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Glenwood, TX	тх	SBC

			OUTCOME: Serving a life sentence in Texas state prison after pleading guilty in 2008 to aggravated sexual assault of a child. As part of a plea deal, additional sex crimes charges were dismissed, records show. Laferney's case attracted widespread attention after he jumped bail and attempted to fake his own death to avoid prosecution. He was arrested in Montana in 2007. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Ex-youth minister gets life sentence in child sex assault, Longview News-Journal, 4/30/08 (Kevin Laferney)		
Lamberson	Steve Lamberson	1995	 Steve Lamberson, 35, pastor and principal, Liberty Heights Free Will Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, was sentenced to five years in prison for molesting a teenager. <i>Tulsa World</i>, 5/27/95 	ОК	Baptist Type Unknown
		2007	Charges Dismissed In 2004, (described as a compound), was charged with sexual assault of two teen girls. The charges were later dropped after the accusers stopped cooperating, fearing for her and her family's safety. 1)	MO	Baptist Type Independ ent
Lambert	Patty Lambert	2007	Charges Dismissed Patty Lambert – Charges Dismissed	Мо	Baptist Type Independ ent
Langworthy	John Orin Langworthy	2011	 John Orin Langworthy, former youth music minister at Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano, TX, admitted to molesting at least one youth student in the late 1980s. Note: Article noted Langworthy was minister of music, Morrison Heights Baptist Church, Clinton, MS. Victims were teenage boys 22 years ago when he worked at Prestonwood Baptist Church. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Mississippi for 2013 convictions of two counts of sexually touching a disabled child. Was not previously charged but was fired in 1989 from his position as music minister at a megachurch in the Dallas metro area after the executive pastor confirmed the church "received an allegation that 	TX and MS	SBC

			John Langworthy had acted inappropriately with a teenaged student. Based on this allegation, he was dismissed from that post.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			<u>Ex-Minister Faces Multiple Sex Charges in Small Mississippi Town</u> , christianpost.com, 9/16/11 (R. Leigh Coleman) "Disturbing revelations about former Prestonwood minister" by Brett Shipp, 8/8/2011, WFAA.com		
Lanphier	Dalton Lanphier	2016	Dalton Lanhier, youth minister, Trinity Life Baptist Church, Garland, TX	тх	SBC
			OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecency with a child with contact and two counts of sexual abuse of a child in 2016. Serving a 30-year sentence in Texas.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.dallasnews.com/news/crime/2018/10/16/mother-middle-schooler-molested-youth-minister-sues- church-alleging-negligence		
Latham	Michael Phillip Latham	2012	Michael Phillip Latham , former Baptist camp director, Glorieta Conference Center, Albuquerque, New Mexico and director, Harris Baptist Conference Center, Bienville, Louisiana, pleaded guilty to a federal sex crime for sending obscene photos of himself over the Internet.	LA	SBC
			He is a Registered Sex Offender or Child Predator		
			Camp director convicted of sex crime once worked at Glorieta, abpnews.com, 12/12/12 (Bob Allen)		

	1	1			
Lau	John Lau	2007	Abuse Against Adult John Lau, ordained Southern Baptist minister Army Chaplain, was stripped of his rank and sentenced to 14 months in military prison after pleading guilty to adultery and threatening to kill his mistress. Under a plea agreement, he only served 5 months. <u>http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/17648597/</u>	NY	SBC
Lavertu	Paul Lavertu	2007	 Paul Lavertu, 23, youth leader, Gateway Baptist Church, Loveland, CO, abused a developmentally disabled church member and member of youth group during church functions. Lavertu pleaded guilty to attempted sexual assault on a child and unlawful sexual contact. In 2007, he was sentenced to 35 days jail which he had already served and 15 yrs. probation with sex offender treatment. A lawsuit was filed against Gateway Baptist Church, Loveland and 3 pastors, pastors cited 3 church leaders for failing to report alleged abuse. Denomination: Independent Baptist CBS4, Fort Collins, CO, 9/12/07 News 2 KWGN –TV Denver 9/12/07 The Denver Channel.com, 7/12/07 The Reporter-Herald, 12/16/07 stopbaptistpredators.com 	СО	Baptist – Type Unknown
		1987	a Baptist minister in a second of , was accused of molesting and raping three small sisters during church outings and visits, once raping a five-year-old girl under a church pew. He was also accused of molesting and raping the sisters at their family's home and during an outing arranged to help him distribute religious tracts. The girls had tried to tell their parents, but were not believed. "Being a preacher," the father said, "we thought he was a good man." The girls had tried himself in July 1987 when facing trial for abusing the three sisters.	TN	SBC
Lawlor	John K. Lawlor	2013	John K. Lawlor, associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Everett, WA, was arrested for soliciting sex from a women he thought was a 16 yr. old girl. Find out if convicted <u>http://blogs.seattletimes.com/today/2013/02/everett-pastor-accused-of-soliciting-16-year-old-for-sex/</u> , 2/22/2013	WA	Baptist Type Unknown

Lawrence	Timothy Lawrence	2014	In 2014, Timothy Lawrence , youth pastor, Emanuel Baptist Church, South Haven, MI, was sentenced to four years behind bars after pleading guilty to two felony counts of having inappropriate sexual contact with two girls, ages 14-16, from the church. <u>https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/former-south-haven-youth-pastor-sent-to-prison-for-sexual/article_9aa8d7bf-83e2-5b49-95b2-4aab9ae978ce.html</u>	MI	Baptist Type Independ ent
Leal	Joseph Monroe Leal	2011	Joseph Monroe Leal, 36, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church of Henryetta, OK, was charged with sexting a minor girl after the two attended a church camp. He began texting the 14-yr-old girl after she attended the Summit Church Camp in 2009. CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church of Henryetta since 2006, from Moore, served at churches in Shawnee and Wellston COURT OF CONVICTION: Tulsa County, 2012 OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Oklahoma. Court records show he pleaded guilty to two counts of using technology to engage in sexual communication with a minor, Oklahoma court records show. Sentenced to six years in prison with three years suspended. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.newson6.com/story/5e365b622f69d76f6206fc7e/henryetta-pastor-arrested-for-sexting-teenage-girl	ОК	SBC
Leming	John Randy Leming	1998	John Randy Leming, pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN, pleaded guilty to two counts of statutory rape for oral sex with a 16-year-old congregant when he pastored Shiloh Baptist Church in Sevier County. He pleaded guilty in 1998 to the offenses that occurred in May and June 1994, when he was 31, and lost his appeal of the concurrent 18-month sentences he deemed harsh. Leming has served at Antioch Baptist Church since March 2014 according to the SBC Annual Church Profile. During its February 22-23, 2021, meeting, the SBC Executive Committee disfellowshipped Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN, for employing a pastor who confessed to two counts of statutory rape.	TN	SBC

			CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Sevier County, TN February 22-23, 2021, EC Mtg – Credentials Committee Report		
Lewis	Donald Lewis	1988	Donald Lewis, former bus driver, Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX, pleaded guilty to aggravated sexual assault of a child. He died while on probation. Steven Aaron Winn, Larry Winn, Matt Jarrell, Donald Lewis, and Robert A. Ross are all associated with Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX https://www.christianpost.com/news/texas-pastor-arrested-failing-report-sexual-assault-church-stands-by-him.html	тх	Baptist Type Fundame ntal
Lewis	Grover Bernard Lewis	2010	Grover Bernard Lewis, Baptist pastor, Gillenwater Chapel Church, Nickelsville, VA, convicted on two counts of sexual battery and sentenced to six months in jail with all but five months and 15 days suspended. Not listed on SBC Workspace http://www.timesnews.net/News/2010/01/13/Nickelsville-pastor-found-guilty-of-sexual-battery <u>Nickelsville pastor found guilty of sexual battery</u> , <i>Kingsport Times News</i> , 1/13/10 (Grover Bernard Lewis)	VA	Baptist Type Unknown
Lewis	Herman Lewis	2008	 Herman Lewis, pastor, Morning Start Baptist Church, Spokane, WA, arrested for assault and rape. ? Convicted <u>Double life pastor gets 18 years</u>, <i>KXLY</i>, 7/31/08 (Herman Lewis) <u>Spokane pastor reveals double life</u>, <i>KXLY-4</i>, 6/2/08 (Herman Lewis, pastor Morning Star Baptist Church)(with videos) 	WA	Baptist Type Unknown
Lewis	Russell Dion Lewis	2009	Russell Dion Lewis, worship leader and assistant youth pastor, Church by the Glades, Coral Springs, FL OUTCOME: Convicted of three counts of sexual battery and lewd and lascivious molestation of a child 12-15 years old. Sentenced to 28 years in 2011. Incarcerated in Florida Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/abuse-charge-against-worship-leader-rocks-prominent-fla-church/	FL	SBC

			Abuse charge against worship leader rocks prominent Florida church, ABP, 12/1/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)("Christa Browncalled it a 'do-nothing' approach that leaves Southern Baptist churches vulnerable to sexual predators.") Pastor's arrest rocks Coral Springs church, Palm Beach Post, 11/23/09 (Russell Dion Lewis) Arrest stuns Coral Springs congregation, Miami Herald, 11/23/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)		
Lewis	William C. Lewis	2015	William C. Lewis, youth pastor, First Jordan Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Brunswick, GA, was arrested on two counts of child molestation. Conviction Date 7/10/17, Sexual Battery Against Child Under 16 years Registered Sex Offender Aliase James William Hall Baptist Type-unknown – Doesn't show up when I search SBC. I think it is Missionary. http://thewilliewilliamsshow.com/brunswick-ga-teacher-and-youth-pastor-accused-of-molesting-10-year-old/	GA	Baptist Type Missionar y
Lichtenegg er	Kessler Lichtenegg er	2015	Kessler Lichtenegger, teen volunteer, Westside Family Church, Kansas OUTCOME: Convicted of attempted rape and attempted electronic solicitation in 2015. Serving a minimum 14- year sentence in Kansas prison and registered as a sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://shawneemissionpost.com/2015/10/28/former-sm-east-student-kessler-lichtenegger-sentenced-to-17-years- in-prison-on-attempted-rape-charge-44094	КА	SBC
Likos	Michael Likos	2008	Michael Likos, was a registered sex offender while being the church piano player at Seventh Street Baptist Church, Cullman, AL. Likos was registered as a sex offender to live in Gadsden after previous convictions in Louisiana and Mississippi. He was convicted there for crossing a state line to engage in sexual contact with a minor. In 2006 Likos was indicted on sexual abuse in the first degree. https://www.gadsdentimes.com/lifestyle/20080419/registered-sex-offender-arrested-on-abuse-warrant Former church piano player indicted on child sex charge, 4/18/08 (Michael Likos)	AL	SBC
		2017	, pastor,, charged with 13 counts of felony sexual offense with a child.	NC	Baptist Type Unknown

r		1		1	1
Livingston	Stephen Douglas Livingston	2008	In 2007, Stephen Douglas Livingston , 65, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Sinton, TX, was charged with 3 counts of indecency with child by contact, 1 count of possession of child porn, and 1 count of taking indecent pictures of children with multiple girls ages 6 and 7. They found hundreds of pictures of child porn. In 2008 he was found guilty and will serve up to 37 yrs. in prison.	ТХ	SBC
			OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a child and four counts of indecent behavior with a child for abuse he carried out on young girls during church-sponsored outings. Livingston confessed to having sexually assaulted one child and frequently fantasized about others who participated in church outings, according to journal entries that were exhibits in his trial. He also took pictures of girls while peeking up their skirts or down their shirts and deliberately altered some photos to make girls appear nude or semi-nude. In his Nueces County trial, prosecutors alleged he improperly touched as many as eight victims. Convicted in 2008 in both Nueces and San Patricio counties and is serving a maximum 37-year sentence.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.tdcaa.com/node/1788		
			Ex-deacon guilty in sex assault of girl, 6, 1/16/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston) Stephen Livingston sentenced to a total of 37 years in prison, <i>KIII-TV</i> , 1/16/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston) Girl says she was 'too scared' to tell, 1/11/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston)(see video) Youth pastor admits fondling little girls, <i>KR/S-TV</i> , 1/8/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston) KRIS-TV – 6/5/07 www.EthicsDaily.com, 6/11/07		
		2010	, youth pastor, arrested on charges of inappropriate sexual relationship.	AL	Baptist Type Unknown
		2010	, pastor, and the set of the set	GA	Baptist Type Independ ent

Long	Kenneth "Atlantis" Keith Long	2000	 Kenneth "Atlantis" Keith Long, 34, committed offenses over a 10-yr period involving DC, VA, and FL. CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Seat Pleasant Baptist Church, Capitol Hill, Prince George County, Maryland. The Houston Chronicle has listed as SBC. Check to make sure. COURT OF CONVICTION: Federal, 2000 OUTCOME: Tried in federal court and convicted by a jury on two counts of interstate transportation of a minor with the intent to engage in criminal sexual activity and two counts of possession of pornography featuring minors engaged in sexually explicit conduct. Sentenced to 360 months in federal prison. Appealed and lost. Six boys were victims underlying charges in the indictment, appellate court records show. 	MD	SBC

	r	1			1
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Former Pinellas substitute faces federal sex charges, Updated Sept. 29, 2005		
			Pinellas substitute faces federal sex charges Published, May 7, 1999		
			https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1999/05/04/substitute-teacher-faces-sex-abuse-charge/c362f04f- 6654-42f9-8e0f-faf86da6aa3d/		
Long	Roy Long	2007	In 1996, Roy Long , 88, former deacon, First Baptist Church of Hespena, Victorville, CA, was arrested on 2 felony counts of continuous sexual abuse of 2 girls over a 4 year period beginning at age 7.	CA	SBC
			OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2008 to unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor under 18 years old and also convicted of molesting a child under 18 years old with a prior conviction. Sentenced to 85 days in jail and 48 months probation. Died in 2013.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.vvdailypress.com/article/20081231/NEWS/312319997 Daily Press – 11/1/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
		1988	In 1988, Management and and female teenagers , worked with teens, Management and and female teenagers .	FL	SBC
			60, was ARRESTED by police for sexually assaulting male and female teenagers he met through his business, community and church activities. Victims said they were wooed by kindness and financial generosity and his use of bible verses to justify his actions. He met youth at his church, sector, bibles, toys and children's. Police found pornography, comic books, bibles, toys and children's clothes at his home, as well as 1000 files detailing children's lives. On his wall was a letter thanking him for his work with youth.		
Love	James C. Love	2009	In 2007, James C. Love , 38, minister, Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, Bloomington, IL, was charged with 4 counts of aggravated criminal sexual abuse and 4 counts of aggravated battery. He was accused of sedating 4 boys with an anesthetic agent and abusing them. He pleaded not guilty. In 2009, he pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 20 years in federal prison.	IL	Baptist – Type Unknown
			Former Bloomington substitute teacher gets 20 years for child porn, Bloomington Pantagraph, 1/30/09 (James C.Love)(see also 5/19/07)Ex-substitute teacher pleads guilty to federal child porn charges, Pantagraph, 9/30/08 (James Love)Former substitute teacher pleads guilty to child porn, WJBC, 9/30/08 (James Love)		

			Minister accused of sex abuse fit to stand trial, <i>Chicago Tribune</i> , 7/18/08 (James Love) Bloomington minister's case delayed; accused of sedating, molesting boys, 3/22/08 (James Love) Peoria Journal Star, 5/19/07 Associated Press, 5/8/07		
Lowe	Marvin James Lowe	2009	Marvin James Lowe, pastor, Arbeka Indian Baptist Church, Weleetka, OK, was convicted on six counts of domestic abuse. Found not guilty to nine counts of lewd molestation and assault and battery. Sentencing was set for December 2, 2010. http://www.news9.com/story/13492850/jury-finds-weleetka-pastor-guilty-on-domestic-abuse-charges?clienttype=printable&redirected=true http://www.newson6.com/story/9680878/story?S=9680878 Waleetka pastor charged with abusing kids, KOKO-5 (Oklahoma City), 1/14/09 (Marvin Lowe)	ОК	Baptist Type Unknown
Lowe	George O. Lowe	2008	George O. Lowe, pastor, Mount Hope Baptist Church, Stafford, VA was sentenced to 5 years in prison for each of two counts of taking indecent liberties with a minor. Half of the sentence for each conviction was suspended leaving Lowe with a sentence of 5 years in prison with 10 years of probation. AP press release, 8/19/09 (George Lowe) Minister sentenced for molesting boy, 9/3/08 (George Lowe) Prison ordered for Va. pastor, Associated Press / WAVY-TV, 9/2/08 (George Lowe) Activists press Stafford abuse case, 7/26/08 (George Lowe) Stafford minister jailed for sex with boy in '80s, 5/28/08 (George Lowe) Pastor indicted in child assault, 2/5/08 (George O. Lowe)	VA	Baptist Type Unknown
		2008	youth pastor, solicitation of a minor, 27 counts of exploitation of a minor by electronic means, five counts of solicitation of a minor for aggravated statutory rape and solicitation of sexual exploitation of a minor by electronic means. was indicted after he allegedly solicited a 15-year-old girl for sex online, sheriffs Detective Mickey McCullough reported.	TN	SBC
Lucas	Mark Kit Lucas	2009	Mark Kit Lucus, organist and youth minister, WoodlawnBaptist Church, Garden City, GA, was charged with aggravated sexual battery in an assault of a youth.	GA	SBC

			OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia for a 2011 child molestation conviction Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.savannahnow.com/news/2009-11-24/teacher-charged-sexual-assault <u>Teacher charged in sexual assault</u> , <i>Savannah Morning News</i> , 11/24/09 (Mark Kit Lucas, youth minister at Woodlawn Baptist Church in Garden City, GA)		
Lunceford	Gordon Lunceford	2010	 Gordon Lunceford, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, KY, pleaded guilty to unlawful transaction with a minor and sexual misconduct and was given five years' probation for abuse that happened in 1992. He had to pay the victim \$7,500. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to an unlawful transaction with a minor and sexual misconduct and got five years probation Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Misdemeanor charge dismissed against former youth minister, <i>Richmond Register</i>, 10/7/09 (Gordon Lunceford) Former minister returns to court on abuse charges, <i>Richmond Register</i>, 10/6/09 (Gordon Lunceford) Former minister indicted on sex-related charges, <i>The State Journal</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford) Former youth minister arrested for sex abuse, <i>WKYT</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)(with video) Former youth minister accused of underage sex crimes, <i>WLEX-TV (Lexington, KY)</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford) Richmond man indicted on sex-related charges, <i>Lexington Herald-Leader</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford) 	KY	SBC
Luttrell	Chad Eugene Luttrell	2010	Chad Eugene Luttrell, volunteer at Vacation Bible School, First Baptist Church, Bemis, TN, OUTCOME: Registered sex offender after pleading guilty to a June 10, 2009, offense of sexual battery. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://baptistnews.com/article/church-sued-for-abuse-that-occurred-at-vbs/#.XGjJUFVKgdU</u> https://www.jacksonsun.com/story/news/local/2014/11/08/group-wants-former-pastor-bemis-baptist- investigated/18695781/	TN	SBC
Luttrell	James Luttrell	1987	In 1987, James Luttrell , minister, Bible Baptist Church, Bend, OR, was convicted of raping a 6 mo. old baby boy. <i>Corvallis Gazette-Times</i> , Oregon, 5/8/87	OR	Baptist Type Unknown

Lyons	Charles Lyons	2019	Charles Lyons, 68, resigned as pastor of Armitage Baptist Church, Chicago, IL, in November 2019, after disclosing his long-term sexual abuse of a minor in the 1960s. The abuse was reported to the pastoral staff by Lyons in October 2017 and later to the relatives of the victim in April 2018. CHURCH POSITIONS: Pastor of Armitage Baptist Church, Chicago, IL - Resigned OUTCOME: Look for arrest and sentencing Chicago pastor resigns after 1960s sex abuse revealed, by Baptist Press, November 7, 2019	IL	SBC
Lyte	Samuel Lyte	2013	Samuel Lyte, youth pastor, Mount Bethel Baptist Church, Big Springs, TX, was accused of sexually abusing a girl. OUTCOME: Convicted of aggravated sexual assault of a child; sentenced to 25 years in prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>http://mojoey.blogspot.com/2013/02/youth-pastor-samuel-lyte-sentenced-to.html</u> , 2/21/2013	тх	SBC
Maggard	Bill Maggard Jr.	2004	Deceased Bill Maggard Jr. – Abused boys in the 70s and 80s when he was an elementary school teacher. Sentenced as stated below. CHURCH POSITION: Volunteer in the Sunday School and choir programs at Highview Baptist Church, Louisville, KY. He also worked as an employee of Highview Baptist School, which was operated by the church. COURT OF CONVICTION: Jefferson County, 2004	кү тх	SBC

			OUTCOME: Sentenced to 10 years for charges of first degree sexual abuse of a victim under 17 (two counts) in a plea bargain in Kentucky involving allegations raised by men who claimed to have been abused as boys in the 1970s and 1980s. Registered as a sex offender in Texas since 2016. Died in 2019. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Former Teacher Enters Plea On Sex Charges - https://www.wave3.com/story/2120576/former-teacher-enters-plea-on-sex-charges/ http://stopbaptistpredators.blogspot.com/2010/09/ezells-failed-leadership-on-sexual.html		
Maldonado	Fernando Maldonado	2016	Fernando Maldonado , former minister at the now defunct Morello Avenue Baptist Church, Martinez, CA, and pastor, Grace Bible Church, in Pleasant Hill, CA, was charged on several counts of sexual assault, including unlawful sexual intercourse with a juvenile less than 14 years of age. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
			https://martineztribune.com/2016/04/29/minister-arrested-on-sexual-assault-charges/		
Malgren	William Alan Malgren	2006	William Alan Malgren , 52, pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Moscow, ID and former pastor, Thousand Oaks Baptist Church School, Thousand Oaks, CA (abuse occurred here) pleaded guilty and was sentenced to more than 6 yrs. in prison.	CA	Baptist - Type Unknown
			LA News, 10/20/06 cbs2.com, 10/20/06		
Mangrum	Mark Woodson Mangrum	2007	In 2007, Mark Woodson Mangrum , 47, former preacher, FBC, Parsons, TN, settled on a plea agreement, plead guilty to distributing porn to minor by computer, charged with sending email and instant messages while trying to entice him into committing oral sex, 14-yr-old boy. In 2007	TN	SBC
			OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty and was sentenced in 2018 to 70 months in federal prison and 20 years supervised release for distributing child porn in order to "induce a minor to engage in sexual conduct." Registered sex offender in Tennessee.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.ethicsdaily.com/gay-sex-sting-operation-nabs-baptist-pastor-cms-11712/		

			Wate 6, 10/6/07 <i>The Jackson Sun</i> , 2/16/07 and 10/2/07 <u>www.EthicsDaily.com</u> , 3/7/07 and 10/4/07 <u>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</u>		
Mann	Timothy Mann	2008	 Timothy Chun-Chuck Mann, minister, First Baptist Church, Gaithersburg, AL, and choir director, Shades Crest Baptist Church, Hoover OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Alabama. Pleaded guilty to child abuse of a 14-year-old female in Maryland in 2008; sentenced to 13 years with seven years in confinement, the rest suspended, according to Maryland court records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Former local minister of music pleads guilty to child abuse, <i>The Gazette</i>, 10/1/08 (Timothy Mann) Former minister sentenced to seven years for child abuse, <i>The Gazette</i>, 10/1/08 (Timothy Mann) Former minister at Gaithersburg church accused of sex abuse, 3/25/08 (Timothy Mann) Prominent music minister faces molestation charges, <i>ABP</i>, 3/17/08 (Timothy Mann) Ex-music minister in Alabama charged with Maryland sex crime, 3/15/08 (Timothy Mann) Abuse arrest prompts resignation of Alabama Baptist music minister, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 3/14/08 (Timothy Mann) Hoover man facing child abuse, sex offense charges was adjunct professor at Samford University, 3/14/08 (Timothy Mann) 	MD AL FL	SBC
Martin	Kerry Clyde	1999	Kerry Clyde Martin, 40, pastor, Temecula Valley Baptist Church, Temecula, CA, was sentenced to 205 years in state prison for his crimes against a 14 year old girl: 20 counts of lewd acts with a child, 20 counts of penetration	CA	Baptist - Type
	Martin		with a foreign object, five counts, of rape by force or fear ad five counts of unlawful intercourse with a child. The Californian		Unknown

Mason	Leslie Mason	2001	In 2003, Leslie Mason , former pastor, Olney Southern Baptist Church, Olney, IL, was sentenced to 7 years in prison for sexually abusing 2 teenage girls. He was eligible for parole 3/2009. It is reported that since his release, he has preached at anther SBC church in Illinois. Church name not stated, OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Illinois for sexual assault of a victim aged 16 Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>www.EthicsDaily.com</u> Baptists Today, 2001	IL	SBC
Masters	Billy Paul Masters	2009	 Billy Paul Masters, pastor, Harvest Baptist Church, Boaz, AL, charged with first-degree sexual abuse of a boy under 12. Also faced parole violation in connection with 2001 conviction of sodomy involving three boys. Following his release from prison in 2007, Masters registered as a sex offender. ??? Sentence Former area preacher faces new sex charges, Sand Mountain Reporter (AL), 11/5/09 (Billy Masters) Victim's mother speaks out about son's abuse, WAFF-48 News (AL), 11/3/09 (Billy Masters) Pastor going back to prison, The Times-Journal (DeKalb County, AL), 11/3/09 (Billy Masters) (see prior articles of 5/22/09 and 5/26/09) Preacher did 5 years on charges of sodomy, Sand Mountain Reporter, 5/26/09 (Billy Masters) DeKalb County preacher arrested on sex abuse charges, WHNT News 19, 5/22/09 (Billy Masters) 	AL	SBC
Mata	Salvador Mata	2009	Salvador Mata, school teacher and Sunday school teacher, First Baptist Church, Terrell, TX, pleaded guilty to one count continuous sexual abuse and one count of aggravated sexual assault. He received a 30-year sentence for the continuous sexual assault charge and 60-year sentence for the aggravated sexual assault charge. He will be eligible for parole after 30 years. http://stopbaptistpredators.blogspot.com/2009/ http://www.terrelltribune.com/news/article_d9981e36-dc25-591a-8c4e-ed475a568706.html Terrell church shocked by crimes involving members, CBS 11 TV, 6/22/08 (Salvador Mata, a Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church of Terrell, Texas. See also 6/19/08 Dallas Morning News article.) Terrell teacher accused of abusing additional students, Dallas Morning News, 6/19/08 (Salvador Mata, a Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church of Terrell, Texas)	тх	SBC

		1			
May	Charles Randy May	2016	Charles Randy May, volunteer leader for a children's ministry, New Victoria Baptist Church, Woodstock, GA OUTCOME: Sentenced to 20 years on Oct. 21, 2016, after pleading guilty to four charges including two counts of aggravated sexual battery, aggravated sodomy and exploitation of a disabled adult, according to Cherokee County records. Incarcerated in Georgia Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.tribuneledgernews.com/local_news/suspect-in-sexual-assault-case-drove-school- bus/article_53cf063d-bb4c-52be-9e1f-2e196a2115b1.html http://www.fox5atlanta.com/news/former-school-bus-driver-church-volunteer-arrested-for-sex-abuse	GA	SBC
McCary	Donald McCary	1992	In 1992, Donald McCary , 48, minister of music and youth, Central Baptist Church, Hixon, TN, was sentenced to 72 years in prison for abusing 4 boys ages 12-15 in 1989. In 1996, the Supreme Court overturned the conviction on the grounds the testimony from a man who claimed to have been molested by McCary as a child was permitted although the pastor was never charged with the crimes involving the witness. The Tennessee Court of Criminal Appeals has upheld the conviction of Donald McCrary in one trial and reversed another conviction. He was given two other trials involving two different victims, and he was convicted in both cases. The appeals court upheld one jury's findings, but in the second case said the state had not properly elected offenses to proceed on and that a prosecutor made improper statements to the jury <u>https://www.chattanoogan.com/2003/1/10/31084/Appeals-Court-Reverses-Donald-McCary.aspx</u> <i>Tulsa World</i> , 8/23/92 <i>Birmingham News</i> 8/21/92	TN	SBC
МсСоу	James J. McCoy	2009	James J. McCoy, youth group pastor, Central Baptist Church, Southington, CT, was convicted on two counts of fourth-degree sexual assault. He was sentenced to two years in jail, suspended after 60 days probation for three years. Victim recounts clergy abuse in Southington, <i>The Herald</i> (New Britain, CT), 1/15/09 (James J. McCoy)	СТ	Baptist Type Independ ent
McCready	Joshua M. McCready	2000	Joshua M. McCready, youth pastor, First Baptist Church of Berlin, MD OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to nine counts of child abuse in 2000 for abusing John Doe, 12 at the time, and served 18 months in jail, according to the Baltimore Sun and Maryland court records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.baltimoresun.com/g00/news/bs-xpm-2002-05-16-0205160121- story.html?i10c.ua=1&i10c.encReferrer=&i10c.dv=8	MD	SBC

		1	1	1	
McCullum	Antawn McCullum	2004	In 2004, Antawn McCullum , 29, youth minister, Macedonia Baptist Church, Arlington, VA, was sentenced on sex abuse of teenage boy in 2002.	VA	SBC
			Listed on VA Sex Offenders Registry		
			Washington Post, 11/11/04 Tesibria.typepad.com – Red Morals		
McCurry	James Calvin McCurry	1990	James Calvin McCurry, 38, former pastor, Greater Zion Hills Baptist Church, Smyrna, GA, was sentenced to 20 years in prison for abusing an 11-yr-old girl between 1985-86. The Atlanta Journal and Constitution, 5/30/90	GA	Baptist - Type Unknown
		2010	, pastor, substitute teacher, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	МО	Baptist Type Unknown
McDonald	Gene Allen McDonald	1994	In 1994, Gene Allen McDonald , 55, Community Baptist Church, Lake Lavon, NV, sentenced to 2 5-yr sentences for sexually abusing 2 boys. Not on Sex Offenders Registry.	NV	Baptist - Type Unknown
			Dallas Morning News, 2/8/94		
McDonald	Aaron M. McDonald	2002	Aaron Matthew McDonald, 23, former music director, Dewar First Baptist Church, Dewar, OK, ???? a 15 yr-old boy in 2002. He was the former music director, Calvary Baptist Church, Sulphur, OK.	ОК	SBC
			Listed on OK Sex Offenders Registry Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Tulsa World, 8/3/02		
McDonald	Joshua	2014	Joshua Luke McDonald, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Bridge City, TX	тх	SBC
	Luke McDonald		OUTCOME: Convicted of a series of six separate charges of sexual assault of a child on Aug. 5, 2014, by a jury. Some of the incidents occurred inside the church where he was employed at the time, records show. Serving 30 years in a Texas prison https://www.chron.com/news/article/Orange-County-youth-pastor-to-be-sentenced-again-6807663.php		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		

			I	1	
			https://www.chron.com/news/article/Orange-County-youth-pastor-to-be-sentenced-again-6807663.php		
McDowell	Terry McDowell	2010	 Terry McDowell, pastor, Gateway Southern Baptist Church, St. Louis, MO OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Missouri. Convicted in 2012 of child molestation of a 3-year-old victim. Under a probation provision of Missouri law, his 10-year sentence was suspended and he was released after four months in jail and put on five years probation, according to court and sex offender records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.riverfronttimes.com/newsblog/2010/08/25/terry-mcdowell-pastor-charged-with-child-molestation-warned-he-wasnt-perfect Reverend Terry McDowell gets bond reduced in sex abuse of child, KSDK News (MO), 11/20/10 (Terry McDowell) St. Louis pastor arrested on molestation charge, ABP, 8/25/10 (Terry McDowell) Baptist pastor charged with child molestation, St. Louis Post Dispatch, 8/24/10 (Terry McDowell) 	мо	SBC
		2002	, IMB (FMB) missionary, 1964 – 1995 was accused of sexually abusing missionary children between 1967-73. No legal charges filed because abuse occurred 20+ yrs. ago. Not on Sex Offenders Registry.	Indon esia	SBC
McGowan	Thomas McGowan	1988	In 1988, Thomas McGowan , 46, pastor, New Grace Baptist Church, Powder Springs, GA, was sentenced to 3 years in prison and 17 years probation for sexually abusing 2 girls. He worked at Morning View Baptist, Rockmart (1981-87), Marietta, GA. Gowan reportedly left 2 prior churches amid allegations. <i>The Atlanta Journal-Constitution</i> , 11/11/89, 8/2/88	GA	SBC
McKay	John O. McKay, Jr.	2006	In 2006, John O. McKay, Jr. , 59, former pastor, First Baptist Church, Hondo, TX, and former pastor, Highland Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio, TX, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for abusing a 15-yr-old girl. OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a 15-year-old girl in 2004. Sentenced to 10 years. Was a registered sex offender in Texas until his death in 2018. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	тх	SBC

		r			
		2007	https://www.mrt.com/news/article/Hondo-pastor-arrested-on-sex-charge-7861365.php San Antonio Express-News, 4/01/04 Associate Baptist Press, 10,11,06 In 2007,ee, 25, a registered sex offender was a student at He was previously convicted in This for each integer of page of the second in a second in a second back of the second constituted in TX	TX	SBC
			TN of receiving a photo of a minor engaged in a sexually explicit act and convicted in TX with a 14 yr. old. Articles say he was registered in TX but unable to find such listing.	and KY	
McLees	Gordon McLees	2009	James Gordon McLees, volunteer religion teacher, Tri-City Baptist Church, Westminster, CO, and longtime Boy Scouts leader, arrested on charges of sexual assault on a child by a person in a position of trust and sexual assault on a child with a pattern of abuse.	со	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent
			http://www.bishop-accountability.org/AbuseTrackerArchive/2009/06/ <u>Westminster youth worker accused of assault</u> , <i>Denver Post</i> , 6/4/09 (Gordon McLees) <u>Man involved with Boy Scouts accused of sexual assault</u> , <i>9News/KUSA-TV</i> , 6/4/09 (James Gordon McLees)		
McMorris	Holland Farrell McMorris	2011	 Holland Farrell McMorris, pastor, Paradise Baptist Church, Bell, LA, pleaded guilty to four counts of crimes of violation against a child. He was sentenced to 25years for three of the counts and 15 for the fourth, without the eligibility of probationor parole. OUTCOME: Was convicted in 2010 and is serving a 25-year sentence in Louisiana state prison for sex crimes, 	LA	SBC
			according to a state prison spokesman. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			"Baptist preacher pleaded quilty to sex crimes against a child" by smorgan, 10/4/11, <u>www.nbc33tv.com</u> Former Tioga Baptist preacher, Holland Farrell McMorris pled quilty to 4 counts of crimes of violation against a child.		
McMurray	Matthew Allen McMurray	2007	Matthew Allen McMurray, 21, counselor, Timberline Baptist Camp, Lindale, TX, was sentenced to 20 years in prison for sexually abusing a 13-yr-old girl in 2006. TylerMorningNews, 7/6/07 stopbaptistpredators.com	тх	Baptist – Type Unknown

		1		1	
McNeal	James :Javie" Vernon McNeal	2016	James "Javie" Vernon McNeal, children's minister, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hazel Green, AL OUTCOME: Convicted of two felony sex offenses, sentenced to 40 years on Feb. 15, 2018, according to Alabama prison records. Incarcerated Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://whnt.com/2016/12/16/childrens-minister-in-madison-county-arrested-charged-with-sexual-abuse-of-a-child/</u>	AL	SBC
Meadows	Marty Eugene Meadows	2002	In 2002, Marty Eugene Meadows , 34, youth minister, Sunset Lane Baptist Church, Bessemer City, TX, was charged with indecent liberties with a minor. OUTCOME: Convicted of 33 charges of indecency with a minor in 2002 and served in prison from Sept. 30, 2002, to Oct. 30, 2010. Registered sex offender in North Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>The Charlotte Observer</i> , 6/14/02	тх	SBC
Melton	Ralph Randall Melton	2006	In 2004, Ralph Randall Melton , pastor, Prospect Baptist Church, Wilsonville, AL ,in 2004 and former pastor, New Salem Baptist Church and Big Springs Baptist Church in Chilton County, ???, AL, and his wife ???? were charged and pleaded guilty to raping and sodomizing children in 1975-87. They were sentenced to more than 3 mo. in prison followed by 36 mo. probation and were to register as sex offenders. OUTCOME: Prior to his death on June 14, 2018, together with his wife, Cathy, were both registered sex offenders for child rape convictions in Alabama from 2005. (Cathy Melton is still a registered sex offender). Their victims were a 1-year-old male and 16-year-old female. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database www.Exchristian.net, 5/11/06	AL	SBC
Meulenberg	Ruven Meulenber g	2017	Ruven Meulenberg, volunteer/youth mentor, Saddleback Church, Lake Forest, CA OUTCOME: Convicted of four felony counts of lewd and lascivious conduct with a minor; sentencing scheduled for January 2019, according to Orange County DA's office. Victims were children he met as a volunteer youth mentor at a church. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://mynewsla.com/hollywood/2018/08/09/trial-begins-for-church-volunteer-accused-of-molesting-2-boys/	СА	SBC

	T	T		1	1
Mick	Richard C. Mick	2018	Conviction Overturned March 17, 2018, Richard C. Mick, former pastor, Lighthouse Baptist Church, Sandusky, OH, had his conviction overturned by the Ohio court of appeals after his trial was notably marked by attorney failure. In 2016, a jury originally found him guilty of four felony charges of rape and gross sexual imposition. Mick faced other court charges. He faced alleged charges in 2012 and 2014. In 1999, Mick was arrested for child sexual abuse of a 5-year old boy. This is the fourth such complaint, with indictments for the others. Some involved female victims. <u>Sandusky pastor indicted again for child sex crimes.</u> http://www.sanduskyregister.com/story/201803160023 https://nbc24.com/news/local/sandusky-pastor-accused-of-additional-sex-crimes-involving-children <u>Sandusky pastor accused of additional sex crimes involving children.</u>	ОН	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent
		2007	41, youth pastor, In 2004, assault of a girl younger than 17 in Kirbyville, TX. In May 07, stood trial for sexual assault – outcome unknown.	тх	Baptist Type Unknown
Mills	Jimmie Lee Mills	2004	In 2004, Jimmie Lee Mills , church volunteer, Providence Baptist Church, Augusta, GA, was accused of abusing a 10 and an 11 yr. old girls. First Coast News, 5/27/04	GA	Baptist - Type Unknown
Minson	Billie Lewis Minson	2008	 Billie Lewis Minson, pastor, First Baptist Church, Swan, TX OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2009 in connection with charges he engaged in sexual contact with a child under 17 and was given a five-year deferred adjudication. Released early from deferred adjudication in 2012. Ordered to have no contact with the child and undergo counseling, among other conditions. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.cbs19.tv/article/mobile/news/pastor-arrested/267493599 Pastor charged with sexual assault, KETK-NBC, 8/1/08 (Billie Lewis Minson) 	тх	SBC

		1			1
Mitchell	Victor Mitchell	2009	In 2007, Victor Mitchell , pastor, Old Mount Olive Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, LA convicted of indecent behavior with a juvenile and oral sexual behavior. See Also, Jason "J.D. Cooper Not on SBC Workspace	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
			2 Baptist ministers convicted in sex case, The Daily Advertiser (LA), 8/22/09 (Jason "J.D." Cooper & Victor Mitchell)		
Mollohan	Gerald Mollohan	1995	Gerald Mollohan , 47, youth leader, North Charleston Baptist Church, Charleston, WV, was sentenced to 2 counts each 16-35 years for abusing a 16-yr-old boy in 1993. Listed onSBC.net - Not Listed on SBC Workspace	wv	SBC
			The Charleston Gazettte, 11/7/95		
Monteiro	Malo "Victor" Monteiro	2017	In 2017, Malo "Victor" Monteiro , youth pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Wildomar, CA, was arrested for several counts of molesting several teenaged females. <u>Wildomar's Faith Baptist Church perpetuated culture of secrecy allowing sex abuse for decades, alleged victims claim.</u>	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Morris	Jacob Alan Morris	2009	Jacob Alan "Jake" Morris, 25, was arrested and sentenced as stated below. CHURCH POSITION: Children's Director, Concord Baptist Church, Clermont, GA. Morris is the son of Senior Pastor Alan Morris. COURT OF CONVICTION: Hall County and Douglas County, 2010 OUTCOME: Began serving a maximum sentence of life in Georgia State prison in 2010 after being convicted of 11 sex crimes in two counties. He was convicted of eight counts of child molestation in Hall County (all related to 2006 offenses) and two counts of aggravated sodomy and one count of aggravated sexual battery in Douglas County for 2009 offenses. Former church employee charged with child molestation, Accused man is the son of Concord Baptist pastor - https://www.gainesvilletimes.com/news/former-church-employee-charged-with-child-molestation/	GA	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
Morris	Stephen Morris	2019	Stephen Morris, pastor of Oliver's Grove Baptist Church, Four Oaks, NC, was arrested, July 5, 2019, and charged with five counts of statutory rape and five counts of taking indecent liberties with a child. Alleged abuse of the 13-year-old victim occurred between June 2013 and June 2014. CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Oliver's Grove Baptist Church, Four Oaks, NC OUTCOME: Watch for sentencing Listed on Houston Chronicle Database N.C. pastor charged with child sex crimes, <i>Biblical Recorder</i> , July 11, 2019	NC	SBC
Moon	Joshua Young Moon	2010	Joshua Young Moon, professor, Liberty University, Lynchburg, VA, convicted of aggravated sexual battery, sentenced to 180-day jail term. SBC.net states that Liberty University is in partnership with the Southern Baptist Conservatives of Virginia https://www.cbs19.tv/article/mobile/news/pastor-arrested/267493599 Former Liberty University professor sentenced on sex charge, The News-Advance (Lynchburg, VA), 3/5/10 (Joshua Young Moon) (Prosecutor points out that he was also "a ministerand held a position of trust and authority at Liberty University.")	VA	SBC
		2002			

		T		T	
		2010		??	???
			Can't Find Info – Check		
Moore	Daniel J. Moore	2010	Daniel J. Moore, pastor, New Whiteland Baptist Church, Franklin, TN	IN	SBC
	MOOLE		OUTCOME: Convicted in 2010 of sexual misconduct with a minor and other charges in Johnson County. Sentenced to 10 years. Paroled. Registered sex offender in Indiana.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://baptistnews.com/article/former-baptist-pastor-gets-10-years-for-molestation/#.XHWP26JKgdV		
			Former Baptist pastor gets 10 years for molestation, ABP, 4/8/10 (Daniel Moore) <u>Ex-minister pleads guilty to child solicitation</u> , WRTV (Indianapolis), 3/5/10 (Daniel Moore) <u>Pastor faces sex misconduct charges</u> , 4/3/09 (Daniel J. Moore)		
Moore	Jefferson Marion	2004	Jefferson Marion Moore Jr. , former pastor, Dogwood City, TX, and owner of Dogwood City Daycare, convicted of raping a child. He was sentenced to life in prison. He died in prison in 2008	тх	SBC
	Moore Jr		Couldn't find article naming church.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			http://www.kltv.com/story/8553338/jefferson-moore-dies-in-south-texas-prison/		

Moore	Jon Scott Moore	2008	In 2008, Jon Scott Moore , Sunday School teacher, Lighthouse Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, CO, was found guilty of sexually assaulting a teenage girl. Sentenced to 10 years to life on probation. Sentenced to 60 days in jail. Registered as a sex offender <u>Ex-church official pleads guilty to sexual assault.</u> <u>Sex offender may stay on probation for life</u> , <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado), 1/5/09 (Jon Moore) <u>One-time Sunday school teacher sentenced for sexual assault</u> , <i>KKTV</i> (Colorado), 1/5/09 (Jon Moore) (see also <u>Ex-pastor to spend holidays in jail</u>) <u>Ex-pastor to spend holidays in jail</u> , <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado Springs), 12/15/08 (Jon Moore) <u>Former Baptist pastor guilty of assaulting teen</u> , <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado Springs), October 24, 2008 (Jon Moore) <u>Ex-church worker charged with having sex with girl</u> , 4/25/08 (Jon Scott Moore) <u>Lay pastor charged with sex assault</u> , 4/24/08 (Jon Moore)	со	Baptist Type Unknown
Morales	Santiago "Jimmy" MoralesJr.	2004	Santiago "Jimmy" Morales Jr., employee, San Marcos Baptist Academy, affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas OUTCOME: Agreed to a plea deal of deferred adjudication on a charge of an improper relationship between an educator and child. His 10-year community supervision period ended in 2018. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://baptistnews.com/article/academy-employee-charged-with-molesting-student/#.XHWdtaJKgdV</u>	тх	SBC
Morrow	Randy Lee Morrow	2000	 Randy Lee Morrow, 41, former youth minister, Countryside Baptist Church, Clearwater, FL, was sentenced to 135 yrs. in prison for abusing 3 teenage boys. OUTCOME: Convicted in Pinellas County on charges of lewd and lascivious behavior and sexual battery of a minor. Serving a 30-year prison sentence in Florida. Two counts of sexual battery/coerce child by an adult. Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry Listed on Houston Chronicle Database St. Petersburg Times, 10/18/00 www.poynter.org, The Herald Tribune The Associated Press, March 6, 2003 	FL	SBC

		1		1	
Moses	Jonas Moses	2015	In 2015, Jonas Moses , pastor, Anishinabe Baptist Church, Sault Ste. Marie, WI, was arrested for many sex crimes involving several church victims. Was he sentenced?	WI	Baptist Type Unknown
			Brimley Pastor Accused of Sex Crimes Involving Church and Several Victims.		
Mulligan	Chester Mulligan	2009 Abuse	In 1997, Chester Mulligan , 58, former pastor, Central Baptist Church, Crown Point, IN, was arrested on 2 counts of sexual misconduct with a 14. yr. old girl between 1997-01. Mulligan pleaded guilty to felony stalking in return the prosecutors deopped two counts of felony sexual misconduct.	IN	Baptist - Type Unknown
		1997	https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/former-e-c-pastor-sentenced-for-stalking-sex-charges- dropped/article_3389f55e-3f7d-579e-bed4-653d83fd8b7f.html		
			South Miami-Dade pastor pleads guilty to stalking teen, Miami Herald, 4/26/09 (Chester Mulligan) Former EC pastor enters guilty plea to stalking, Post-Tribune, 4/23/09 (Chester Mulligan) Former E.C. pastor sentenced for stalking, sex charges dropped, The Times (Northwest Indiana), 4/22/09 (Chester Mulligan) Trial of accused pastor continued for 11th time, The Times (Indiana), 9/7/08 (Chester Mulligan) Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker, Indianapolis Star, Associated Press, 12/30/03		
Muzzarelli	Anthony Muzzarelli	2008	Anthony Muzzarelli, youth pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Granite City, IL, pleaded guilty to two counts of aggravated criminal sexual assault and sentenced to two years probation. Registered as a Sex Offender. <u>Church and former pastor named in sexual abuse suit</u> , <i>The Record</i> (IL) 6/12/08 (Anthony Muzzarelli)	IL	Baptist Type Unknown
Myers – not listed	Douglas Myers	2007	In 2007, Douglas Myers , 57, former pastor, Triangle Community Church, Tavares, FL, and former pastor, Harbor Baptist Fellowship, Eustis, FL, Concord Baptist Church, Russellville, AL, Bayside Baptist Church, Chesapeake Beach pleaded guilty for abusing a 13-yr- old boy, a church members grandson in 2006. He was sentenced to 7 yrs. in prison.	FL AL MD	SBC
			OUTCOME: Sentenced to seven years for lewd and lascivious conduct with a minor (under 12) in Florida in 2007. After being released, convicted in 2012 in Maryland of child abuse for offenses that occurred in 1997, 1999 and 2001. Serving a 15-year sentence in Maryland. Related civil lawsuit.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		

			Ethicsdaily.com, 1/05/07		
		2013	, former pastor, fore	MS	Baptist Type Unknown
Neathery- listed on SBC Church Search	Larry Nuell Neathery	2006	In 2006, Larry Nuell Neathery , former pastor, River Oaks Baptist Church, and former pastor, Westside Victory Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX, was convicted of 3 life sentences for abusing 5 children over a period of 6 years. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Star-Telegram</i> , December 3, 2006 <i>Fort Worth Star-Telegram</i> , March 8, 2006	тх	SBC
Neiswender	Brian Neiswende r	2008	Brian Neiswender, youth and music pastor, Heritage Baptist Church, Lakeland,FL, and former youth pastor Christ Community Church, Kingston, FL, pleaded no contest to charges of indecent assault and corruption of minors in 2003. He was sentenced to 8 to 16 month in jail. https://www.theledger.com/article/LK/20090720/News/608079340/LL/ https://www.citizensvoice.com/news/former-youth-minister-sentenced-for-corruption-of-minors-assault-1.129319 Former youth pastor sentenced on child corruption charges, Times Leader (PA), 7/20/09 (Brian Neiswender) Former Kingston pastor pleads no contest in teen molestation case, Citizens Voice (Ohio), 6/16/09 (Brian Neiswender) Former Kingston youth minister accused of molesting teen girls, 6/5/08 (Brian A. Neiswender)	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Nelms	Joe David Nelms	2011	Joe David Nelms, youth pastor, Pacific Coast Church, San Clemente, CA (originally named First Baptist Church of San Clemente, CA) and volunteer Bible study teacher, First Baptist Church, Lindale, TX OUTCOME: Had already moved to Texas when he was arrested on California charges. Convicted of lewd or lascivious acts with a minor (victim aged 13). Sentenced to one year in jail and five years probation in California and required to register as a sex offender for life. Registered sex offender in Texas.	CA And TX	SBC

				1	
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>Former youth pastor charged with sexual assault</u> , <i>ABP</i> , 3/24/11 (Joe David Nelms) <u>Former O.C. pastor arrested on sex charges</u> , <i>Orange County Register</i> , 3/23/11 (Joe David Nelms)		
Nelson	Benjamin Nelson	2018	Benjamin Nelson, pastor, Peoria Baptist Church and student at George W. Truett Theological Seminary at Baylor University OUTCOME: Used social media to lure a 13-year-old girl into sexual encounters and was convicted of sexual assault with a child (two counts) indecency with a child (two counts) and online solicitation of a minor afterward. Sentenced in February 2018 in Hill County to 20 years in prison. Incarcerated in Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.greenvilleonline.com/story/news/crime/2015/08/28/train-engineer-denied-bond-child-exploitation-case/71336974/	тх	SBC
Newsome	Patrick Newsome Jr.	2007	Patrick Newsome Jr. , 27, former choir member, First Centennial Baptist Church, Buffalo, NY, was convicted of sexually molesting a 10-yr-old girl in 2006. buffalonews.com, 12/20/07 stopbaptistpredators.com	NY	Baptist – Type Unknown
			, 73, pastor, 1 , was charged with abusing a girl under the age of 16 and 8 women in 1993.	MI	Baptist - Type Unknown
Nguyen	Minh Van Nguyen	2008	Minh Van Nguyen, 51, accused of sexually abusing when she was 10. They believe the abuse lasted for four years. Church Positions: Senior Pastor, First Vietnamese Alliance Church, San Jose, CA. Court of Conviction: Fresno County, 2009 OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in California for committing lewd or lascivious acts with a child under 15 in 2009.	СА	SBC

		1		1	
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Vietnamese pastor faces molestation charges, by ABC7, Nov. 7, 2008		
		2006	Letter dated June 23, 2006, from discussed abuse in the 1980s.	AR	SBC
			Don't know where I got this		
Niederstadt	James R. Niederstadt	2000	In 2000, James R. Niederstadt , 55, former pastor, Vinson General Baptist Church, Malden, MO, was sentenced to 25 yrs. in prison for abusing a 15-yr-old girl that lived with the Niederstadts in 1992 to attend an academy. In 2007, a full federal court supported the decision.	МО	Baptist Type Unknown
			https://newspaperarchive.com/sedalia-democrat-feb-26-2000-p-3/		
			St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 10/18/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
Niemeyer	Joseph Niemeyer	2018	Joseph Niemeyer, youth pastor, Banklick Baptist Church, Walton, KY OUTCOME: Convicted of sodomy and sexual abuse, involving a victim 12 or under. Serving a 20-year sentence in Kentucky.	KY	SBC
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			http://www.fox19.com/story/37236788/former-youth-pastor-sentenced-for-child-sexual-abuse-charges/		
		2006	, 20, former church camp leader, and member of a second se	IL	SBC

		2021	 , 37, a youth director at , was arrested June 7, 2021, on charges of video voyeurism and July 11, 2021, for 20 counts of possession of child pornography. A 14-yr-old boy discovered a camera in the church bathroom which showed 8 people using the bathroom. The camera showed installing it. CHURCH POSITION: Youth Director, Employed by any other churches? COURT OF CONVICTION: OUTCOME: What for sentencing 	FL	SBC
Nold	Ronald Nold	2018	Ronald Nold was arrested on charges of enticing a child over the internet. He was already registered as a sex offender since the 1990s. Nold told detectives he taught Bible class at Athol Baptist Church and volunteered on missions trips to the Philippines with the church. The church said he wasn't a member and acted solely as an independent contractor who did the church's taxes. The church requires background checks on everyone who works with children.)	ID	SBC

			1		
			Revelations of a troubling past after former CdA Eagles Club president arrested in child sex sting, The Spokesman-Review, updated 2/4/18 OUTCOME: Convicted of enticing a child through the internet in 2018, according to Idaho court and prison records. Incarcerated. Previously had been a registered sex offender Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2018/feb/18/north-idaho-eagles-leader-swept-up-in-child-sex-st/ http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2018/feb/04/revelations-of-a-troubling-past-after-former-cda-e/		
Nordgren	James Nordgren,	1987	In 1987, James Nordgren , deacon and Sunday School teacher, Sherwood Park Baptist Church, Irving, TX, was indicted for abusing 3 boys under the age of 14. ???? Sentenced Daily News, Irving, Texas, 5/21/87	ТΧ	Baptist - Type Unknown
Norsworthy	Tyson Norsworthy	2009	Tyson Norsworthy Not sure by Baptist Not sure why connected with Slyvan HIIs First Baptist Church in Sherwood, Arkansas See Tim Ballard Police: Sexual assault case against Jacksonville man nearly complete, Jacksonville Patriot, 6/18/09 (Tyson Norsworthy)(middle-school coach at the school connected with Sylvan Hills First Baptist in Sherwood, Arkansas)(see also cases about Tim Ballard, the high-school principal)	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
Nuckolls	Sammy Nuckolls	2011	Sammy Allen Nuckolls, Southern Baptist evangelist, and former camp pastor at LifeWay Christian Resources' FUGE summer youth events OUTCOME: Serving a 10-year sentence in Mississippi state prison on three counts of video voyeurism, prison records show. Nuckolls originally faced 13 charges of video voyeurism in 2012, but the Mississippi Supreme Court overturned 10 of 13 counts in a ruling in 2015. Required to register as a sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/state-supreme-court-reverses-convictions-of-peeping-preacher/#.W2MVNNVKhaQ Evangelist charged with video voyeurism, abpnews.com, 10/31/11	MS	SBC

[1			1
			Note: Article noted Nuckolls was an evangelist who was charged with video voyeurism of a woman.		
Nguyen	Minh Van Nguyen	2008	Minh Van Nguyen, 51, accused of sexually abusing when she was 10. They believe the abuse lasted for four years.	СА	SBC
			Church Positions: Senior Pastor, First Vietnamese Alliance Church, San Jose, CA.		
			Court of Conviction: Fresno County, 2009		
			OUTCOME : Registered as a sex offender in California for committing lewd or lascivious acts with a child under 15 in 2009.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			Vietnamese pastor faces molestation charges, by ABC7, Nov. 7, 2008		
		2003	In 2003, Sector , former pastor, Sector , was indicted on sexual misconduct charges involving a 14-year-old girl and 30-year-old woman that occurred in 2000 and 2001. He has lived in Arizona, Missouri, Illinois, Texas, Tennessee.	TX and	SBC
			OUTCOME: Ordered to complete two years community supervision without adjudication of guilt in 2004 after pleading no contest to the felony sexual assault made by a child victim. A warrant was issued for his arrest in 2006 after prosecutors claimed he failed to complete conditions as required.	TN	
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.myplainview.com/news/article/Flower-Mound-minister-charged-with-sexual-9044594.php www.StopBaptistPredators.org http://www.dallasnews.com/localnews/stories/020803dnmetpastor.a4158.html		
Ogle	Kevin Ogle	2007	In 2006, Kevin Ogle , 42, former pastor, Northgate Colonial Baptist Church, Camden, SC, was arrested for cyber sex with officer who he thought was 14 yr. old girl – initiated in GA. Ogle pleaded guilty to 15 charges of sexual exploitation of children. Sentenced to 20 yrs. probation and 5 yrs. behind bars.	SC GA	SBC
			OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in South Carolina for a sexual exploitation of children conviction from Georgia.		
			Sex Offender Registry – He must register.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
L					

			www.WLTX.com, 5/11/07		,
Orick	Jimmy Orick	2018	www.stopbaptistpredators.org Jimmy Orick, pastor, Mountain View Independent Baptist Church, La Follette, TN, pleaded guilty to three counts of aggravated statutory rape, three counts, of attempted statutory rape by an authority figure, and two counts of sexual battery by an authority figure. Type-unknown – Independent – Fundamental Baptist Church http://thevolunteertimes.com/campbell/orick-pleas-on-sex-crime-charge/	TN	Baptist Type Independ ent Fundame ntal
		2008	was terminated for inappropriate conduct with a minor. Was he arrested?	ТХ	SBC
Osborne	Spencer K. Osborne	2008	Spencer K. Osbourne, assistant pastor, New Covenant Free Will Baptist Church, Indianapolis, IN, convicted ofbigamy and in 1993 of molesting a 7-year old girl. https://fightbigamy.typepad.com/my_weblog/2008/10/in-pastor-spencer-k-osborne-to-spend-30-days-in-jail-for-bigamy.html Indy pastor accused of bigamy, failure to pay child support, IndyStar, 9/22/08 (Spencer K. Osborne)(He had prior child molestation conviction.)	IN	Baptist Type Unknown
		??		ТΧ	??
Page	Donald Brent Page	2008	In 2007, Donald Brent Page , 33,was former youth pastor, Dogwood Grove Baptist Church, Montevallo, AL, former youth minister, Siluria Baptist Church, Alabaster, AL, and youth worker, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL (now The River Church). In 2007, traveled from AL to TN to have sex with what he thought to be a 13 yr. old girl (actually a Memphis FBI Crimes Against Children Task Force Member Charged with traveling to TN to have sex with minor	AL	SBC
1			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		

	Shelby County Reporter, 10/18/07		
	Sheiby County Reporter, 10/16/07		
2019		GA	SBC
	felony counts of child molestation. The alleged abuse of two minors occurred at during the week of June 10-14, 2019. Was a summer camp staffer at during the second state of the second st		
	LifeWay conducts both reference and criminal background checks for all seasonal and full-time workers and all staff are required to take sex abuse training.		
	CHURCH POSITION: summer camp staffer forFIRED		
	COURT OF CONVICTION:		
	OUTCOME: Confessed Was he prosecuted/sentenced?		
	Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
E. 2008	Merton E. Parks, former pastor, Oswegatchie First Baptist Church, Oswegatchie, NY, was rated a low-risk sex offender for admitting to downloading child pornography	NY	SBC
	Sentenced??		
	N.Y. Baptist group says to defrock pastor facing child-porn charge, <i>ABP</i> , 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Group seeks to defrock minister, Watertown Daily Times, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church reacts to pastor's arrest, News 10 Now, 10/10/08 (Merton E. Parks) Pastor resigns in probe of porn, Watertown Daily Times, 10/8/08 (Merton E. Parks)		
E		 E. 2008 Merton E. Parks, former pastor, Oswegatchie First Baptist Church, Oswegatchie, NY, was rated a low-risk sex offender for admitting to downloading child-porn charge. ABP, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Group seeks to defrock pastor facing child-porn charge. ABP, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Group seeks to defrock mainteer. News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church Church Church, News 10 Xews, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks) Church Church	 E. 2008 Merton E. Parks, former pastor, Oswegatchie First Baptist Church, Oswegatchie, NY, was rated a low-risk sex offender for admitting to downloading child pornography E. 2008 Merton E. Parks, former pastor, Oswegatchie First Baptist Church, Oswegatchie, NY, was rated a low-risk sex offender for admitting to downloading child pornography

Parnell	Wesley Craig Parnell	2003	Wesley Craig Parnell, Bible teacher, Salinas, CA pleaded no contest to four counts of lewd acts with a child and one count of oral copulation with a child younger than 14. What is the name of the church? Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	CA	SBC
		2015	, arrested on charges of sharing obscene material and facilitating sexual acts involving multiple minors. He was sentenced to 17 and a half years in prison and a lifetime of supervised release. Also order to Register as a sex offender. Type-unknown – Was SBC. As of 2004, had not withdrawn from SBC but were considering it.	sc	SBC
		2015	was he conviced?	МО	SBC
Ptterson	Matthew ennis Patterson	2017	In 2017, Matthew Dennis Patterson , pastor, Nolensville Road Baptist Church, Nashville, TN, was indicted on eight counts of aggravated sexual battery. Each count is linked to a different child. https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/crime/2018/03/30/nashville-pastor-molested-least-8-children-during-20-years-church-leader-police-say/473446002/ Nashville pastor molested at least 8 children during 20 years as church leader, police say.	TN	Baptist Type Independ ent Fundame ntal
Patton	Timothy E. Patton	2015	Timothy E. Patton, former music minister, Danville First Baptist Church, Danville, AR, arrested following accusations of 2 nd degree sexual assault, contributing to the delinquency of a minor and the purchase or possession of intoxicating liquor by minor. August 6, 2015, court document should Patton will plead no contest to sexual assault, 2 nd degree, a Class B felony, years ADC with 3 additional years SIS. 1 day jail time credit. Defendant will register as a sex offender. (Filed) https://www.nwahomepage.com/around-arkansas/danville-music-minister-arrested-accused-of-sexually-assaulting-boy/146098818	AR	SBC

					1
			https://caseinfo.arcourts.gov/cconnect/PROD/public/ck_public_qry_doct.cp_dktrpt_frames?backto=C&case_id=75 SCR-15-4&begin_date=&end_date=		
Payne	Travis Payne	2012	Travis Payne, pastor, South Texarkana Baptist Church, Texarkana, AR OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault (victim was reported to be a 3-year-old). Sentenced to five years in prison. Later died. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.texarkanagazette.com/news/texarkana/story/2012/feb/29/pastor-found-guilty/288194/ "Arkansas: Baptist pastor found guilty of child sex abuse" by Bob Allen 3/2/12 Travis Payne, Pastor of South Texarkana Baptist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas, was sentenced to 5 years in prison for sexually assaulting a 3 yr. old girl.	AR	SBC
Payne	Kenneth Larry Payne	2007	In 2006, Kenneth Payne , 70, pastor, New Prospect Baptist Amherst County, Monroe, VA, was found guilty of indecent liberties and sodomizing a 17 yr. old boy and was sentenced to 10 yrs. probation. Listed as a Registered Sex Offender OUTCOME: Found guilty in 2007 and sentenced to five years probation. (Five years with five years suspended), Virginia court records show. Died in 2017. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>www.newsadvance.com</u> , <i>Lynchburg News & Advance</i> , 1/12/07 <i>Richmond Times Dispatch</i> , 2/23/07	VA	SBC
Pearson	David Pearson	1993	 David Pearson, pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA, is listed on the National Sex Offender Registry for a 1993 conviction of aggravated criminal sexual assault of a child in Denton, Texas. The Executive Committee disfellowshipped West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA, during their February 22-23, 2021, meeting. CHURCH POSITION: pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA Source: February 22-23, 2021, EC Mtg – Credentials Committee Report 	PA TX	SBC

		2010	, bus director and assistant pastor,, arrested for child sex abuse. Was he convicted?	NC	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent Fundame ntal
Pena	Ricardo Javier Pena	2013	Ricardo Javier Pena, Doverside Baptist Church, Houston, TX, pleaded guilty to two offenses of aggravated sexual assault of a child under 14 years of age. He was found guilty of both charged offenses and assessed punishment at 20 years' incarceration for each, with the sentences to run concurrently. An opinion was issued December 3, 2015, that they affirm the judgment of the trial court. OUTCOME: Convicted of two aggravated sexual assault charges of a child under 14, sentenced to 20 years in prison. Incarcerated in Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.chron.com/news/houston-texas/houston/article/Houston-pastor-charged-with-sex-assault-of-2-4642751.php</u>	тх	SBC
		2008	See — Ponzi Scheme		
Perry	Paul Perry		In 2006, Paul Perry , youth pastor, Dover Baptist Church, 151 Washington Street, Dover, NH, was dismissed, defrocked, dismissed from church membership after being accused of abusing teens. Local authorities were notified. A letter dated June 1, 2006, from Rev. Ken Monahan, Senior Pastor, Dover Baptist Church provided the information.	NH	Baptist Type Unknown
Petty	Benjamin Lawrence Petty	2018	In 2016, Benjamin Lawrence Petty was a cook at Falls Creek (church) camp when he raped the 13-yrold girl. Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma settled a lawsuit. Petty sentenced to 15 years' probation. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender convicted in 2018 of first-degree rape, forcible sodomy and rape by instrumentation. He received a 15-year suspended sentence and never went to prison.	ОК	SBC

				1	I
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Oklahoma Baptists Settle Lawsuit Over Rape of 13-Year-Old Girl, <i>The Daily Caller</i> , 8/6/18 (Benjamin Petty) http://dailycaller.com/2018/08/06/oklahoma-baptists-lawsuit-rape/		
Pierce	David Pierce	2012 2009	Intp://dailyCaller.com/2016/08/09/04/anoma-baptists-lawsUlt-rape/ David Kent Pierce, former minister of music, FBC, Benton, AR, pleaded guilty in 8/2009 to four counts of sexual indecency with child involving 3 young men. He served 2 years of 10 year sentence. His parole decision was postponed. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2009 to four counts of sexual indecency with a child in Arkansas. Sentenced to 72 months on two of those charges and 48 additional months on two other charges, plus additional time on probation. Served time in Arkansas prison. Now a registered sex offender in Florida. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.arktimes.com/arkansas/the-fall-of-man/Content?oid=964943 Parole decision delayed for former music minister convicted of abuse, abpnews.com, 12/2/11 (David Pierce) Pierce parole delayed, for now, Benton Courier, 2/2/11 (David Pierce) Prosecutor objects to parole for Pierce, Benton Courier, 1/2/11 (David Pierce) Porosecutor objects to parole for Pierce, Benton Courier, 1/2/11 (David Pierce) Pormer First Baptist music minister up for parole, FOX-16 (Arkansas), 1/2/1/11 (David Pierce) (with video) The fall of man, Arkansas Times, 10/1/09 (David Pierce) Former music minister pares, abuse, AFR, 8/31/09 (David Pierce) Pormer music minister pleads guilty, FOX-16 (Arkansas), 8/27/09 (David Pierce)(Former Arkansas Baptist Convention president Greg Kirksey wrote to judge, asking for leniency.) Pierce expected to enter plea, Benton Courier, 8/28/09 (David Pierce) <	AR	SBC

			Former Southern Baptist pastor pleads guilty to sexual abuse, <i>ABP</i> , 4/30/09 (Steven C. Haney / David Pierce)("Brown asked Southern Baptist leaders to create a national database of clergy convicted, admitted or credibly accused of sexual abuse and create an independent review board to receive and investigate allegations of sexual misconduct [T]he SBC Executive Committee opted against the proposal, saying the convention lacked authority to investigate local churches. <i>Time</i> magazine ranked that denial one of the top 10 'under-reported' stories of the year.") Interviews continue in Pierce case, <i>Benton Courier</i> , 4/29/09 (David Pierce) Judge to Pierce: No contacts, <i>Benton Courier</i> , 4/28/09 (David Pierce) 3 more claim abuse by former minister, <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette</i> , 4/28/09 (David Pierce) Prominent Ark. music minister arrested for sexual indecency with a minor, <i>ABP</i> , 4/27/09 (David Pierce) Sexual charge filed against Ark. minister, <i>Baptist Press</i> , 4/27/09 (David Pierce) Pierce set for bond hearing, <i>Benton Courier</i> , 4/27/09 (David Pierce) Benton choir minister arrested for sexual indecency with a child, <i>KTHV-TV</i> , 4/25/09 (David Pierce) A Benton music minister arrested, accused of sexual abuse, <i>KATV - Little Rock</i> , 4/24/09 (David Pierce)		
	=	2009	was charged with sexually abusing an 11-year old student	IL	Baptist Type Indepden t
Pittman	Kent Pittman	2005	In 2005, Kent Pittman , chaperone on church bus, Bible Baptist, Dubuque, IL, abused an 11-yr-old boy. Kent D. Pittman is listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry. Radio Iowa, May 13, 2005	IL	Baptist - Type KJV Independ ent
		2004	In 2004,, 25, administrative employee,, was indicated on statutory rape, 17 yr. old female.	TN	SBC
Ponder	Joshua Neal Ponder	2008	Joshua Neal Ponder, youth minister, First Baptist Church of Mabank, arrested for sexual assault of teenager. He is now a Registered Sex Offender <u>Ex-Palestine youth pastor arrested on sex charges</u> , 8/19/08 (Joshua Neal Ponder)	тх	SBC

		r			
Pope	Douglas Randall	2011	Douglas Randall Pope , youth pastor, Merrywood Baptist Church Statesboro, GA, pleaded guilty to child molestation.	GA	SBC
	Pope		OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia. Pleaded guilty to child molestation.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			June 1, 2011 Youth Minister, Merrywood Baptist Church, Statesboro, GA, Doug Pope was charged with child molestation.		
Porter	Gerald Lee	2018	Gerald Lee Porter, volunteer Bible-school teacher, River Oak Church in Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA	VA	SBC
	Porter		OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a federal charge of the receipt of "images of minors engaging in sexually explicit conduct." None of the images involved children he knew or children from his church. Sentenced to 12 years (144 months). In federal prison.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.rawstory.com/2017/12/volunteer-bible-school-teacher-sentenced-to-prison-over-child-py-charges- involving-toddlers/		
Porter	Matthew	2008	No Background Check	FL and	Baptist
	Christopher Porter	and 2011	Matthew Christopher Porter -	TX	Type Unknown
			2008, Bethel Baptist Church, FL, Manatee County – He pleaded out to 9 counts of voyeurism, Served four months and 1 year probation allowed in be served in TX		
			2011, volunteer associate pastor and chaplain at a nursing home, The Church at Granbury, Granbury, TX – Porter was arrested for placing a hidden camera in a bathroom used by employees at Harber Lakes Plaza Nursing and Rehabilitation. Was he sentenced		
			Ex-local pastor faces voyeurism charges in Texas, Bradenton Herald, 1/19/11 (Matthew Christopher Porter)(He had previously pled guilty on 9 voyeurism charges in Florida). Former youth pastor gets four months for voyeurism, BayNews9, 8/22/08 (Matthew Porter) Ex-pastor pleads to 9 counts of voyeurism, Bradenton Herald, 7/12/08 (Matthew C. Porter)		
			<u>Judge upholds search at ex-pastor's</u> , Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 6/27/08 (Matthew C. Porter, accused of secretly taping girls changing & showering)		
		2009	In 2009, Constant of , volunteer church bus driver, Constant of the set of 	IN	Baptist Type

	1	1		1	
			Was he sentenced? I think it was Independent Church volunteer accused of molestation, WTHI-TV (Indiana), 7/23/09 (Robert Posey)		Independ ent Baptist
Powell	Jonathon Christopher Powell	2008	Jonathon Christopher Powell, senior pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Machesney Park, IL, pleaded guilty to sex charges involving two female minors and was sentenced to eight years in prison. Former pastor sentenced for sexually abusing teen girls, Galesburg Register-Mail, 1/28/09 (Jonathon C. Powell) Former pastor pleads guilty in sex abuse cases, WREX (Rockford, IL), 1/26/09 (Jonathon C. Powell) Machesney pastor faces more sexual abuse charges, Rockford Register Star, 5/14/08 (Jonathon Christopher Powell)	IL	Baptist Type KJV Fundame ntal
		2017	Former Texas justice and conservative religious leader was accused in state court lawsuit of sexually abusing beginning in 1979 when was 14. Hearing was set for January 17, 2018. A Houston man's lawsuit alleges retired sexually assaulted him. attorney rejects accusations. ??? what happened? Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	тх	SBC
Prince	Edward Earl "Eddie "Prince	2011	Edward Earl "Eddie" Prince, pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Hernando, MS, arrested on possession of child pornography. OUTCOME: Listed as a sex offender in Mississippi for a 2013 conviction of child exploitation Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.wmcactionnews5.com/story/14381708/hernando-pastor-charged-with-child-pornography/ Pastor charged with viewing child porn at library, ABP, 4/5/11 (Eddie Prince) Hernando minister used library computer to view child pornography, police say, Commercial Appeal, 4/4/11 (Eddie Prince)(pdf copy) Hernando pastor charged with child pornography, WMC-TV (Memphis), 4/4/11 (Eddie Prince) DeSoto Co. preacher arrested for child porn, WREG (Memphis), 4/3/11 (Eddie Prince)(with video)(pdf copy)	TN	SBC

	1		I.	1	
Privette	Coy Privette	2007	 Coy Privette, past president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, trustee/chair of the SBC's Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, N.C., and a trustee of the SBC's Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission. OUTCOME: Retired Baptist minister and former state legislator. Pleaded guilty in 2007 to aiding and abetting prostitution and was given probation. Died in 2015. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 	NC	SBC
Puga	John Puga	2008	In 2006, John Puga , 36, basketball coach, Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL, was charged with one count of criminal sexual assault and one count of aggravated criminal sexual abuse for engaging in sexual activity with an underage female student from 2001-02. Puga, was sentenced to serve one year in jail with work release privileges after he pleaded guilty to molesting a 17-year-old girl. He also must register as a convicted sex offender. After completing his jail term Puga must serve four years' sex-offender probation. Church Type – Independent Baptist	IL	Baptist Type Independ ent Baptist
			See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL. http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=243539&src=2 – Ex-Downers Grove coach gets jail for affair with student, Daiy Herald, 10/17/08 (John Puga – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL)		

			http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former- pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (John Puga – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Ex-Downers Grove coach gets jail for affair with student, 10/17/08 (John Puga, Marquette Manor Baptist Church) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)		
Pugh	Norman Anthony Pugh	2009	Norman Anthony Pugh, youth minister, Arnoldsville Baptist Church, Arnoldsville, GA, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13 years in prison with another seven years on probation for inappropriately touching a 13 year old girl. Previously, he was acquitted in November 2006 on charges of molesting another teenage church member. <u>Man pleads guilty to molesting teen</u> , <i>Athens Banner-Herald</i> , 11/30/10 (Norman Anthony Pugh) <u>Former minister charged in molestation case</u> , <i>Athens Banner-Herald</i> , 10/15/09 (Norman Pugh) <u>Youth minister charged with molestation</u> , <i>WSB Radio</i> , 10/15/09 (Norman Pugh)	GA	SBC
Quakenbus h	Edward Quakenbus h	1992	In 1992, Edward Quakenbush , Baptist minister, New Testament Baptist Church, Town of Wyoming was convicted for abusing a 12-yr-old boy. AP Daily Telegram, 9/12/92	?	Baptist - Type Unknown
Quinn	Richard Yates Quinn	2007	In 2007, Richard Yates Quinn , 33, attended and graduated from Southern Seminary. He was a Registered Sex Offender in TN who lived on campus. His registry information says he was convicted of with a 14-yr-old girl. Convicted in TN of receiving photo of a minor engaged in a sexually explicit act. Baptists eye sex-offender database, <i>The Courier-Journal</i> , 6/13/07 <i>The Courier-Journal</i> , 6/13/07 WHAS – 11, Louisville, KY, 4/13/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org	KY And TN	SBC
Raleigh	Joseph Raleigh	2016	Joseph Raleigh, former pastor, First Baptist Church, Miller, SD OUTCOME: Plead guilty to attempted human trafficking after arranging to meet and have sex with an undercover agent posing as a 15-year-old girl. Sentenced to 46 months in federal prison in 2016. Released. Registered sex offender in South Dakota Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/former-pastor-caught-in-internet-prostitution-sting-sentenced-to- prison/#.XHdPeKJKgdV	SD	SBC

		2015	, former youth pastor, second-degree sexual offense. He was picked up at his home in Ohio. Was he convicted? Type-unknown – Independent, Fundamental Baptist Church		Baptist Type Independ ent Fundame ntal
Randall	William Henry Randall	2015	2015 – William Henry Randall, pastor, St. Simon Baptist Church, Orange Park, FL, was arrested for "sexual battery on a child." Was he sentenced? Clay County pastor accused of sexual battery of child.	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Randol	David Glen Randol	1996	Deceased - Committed Suicide David Glen Randol, former youth minister, Arrow Heights Baptist Church, Broken Arrow, OK, was accused of abusing a 13-yr-old child. Randol committed suicide after police told him he would be charged with molestation and related offenses. http://www.religionscell.com/oklahoma/ www.tulsaworld.com 7/24/96	ОК	SBC
Rankin	James Rankin	2017	James Holcomb Rankin, associate pastor, Bellevue Baptist Church, Hurst, TX OUTCOME: Granted deferred adjudication on Aug. 22, 2018, on a possession of child pornography charge, which was filed after disturbing images were discovered on the pastor's computer. Pastor claimed the photos were part of research for a lesson on human trafficking. Registered sex offender in Texas, listed as serving 96 months probation as of 2018. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/pastor-child-porn-on-computer_us_58dac716e4b0cb23e65c14d4</u>	тх	SBC
Rankins	Leon Rankins, III	2008 Abuse	Leon Rankins, III, 35, pastor, Restoration Full Gospel Baptist Church, 900 W. Cervantes St., Pensacola, FL, was charged in 1989 when Rankin was 17. He was accused of sexual abusing an 11-yr-old boy. In 1994, Rankin	FL and	Baptist – Type Unknown

		2005	pleaded no contest to 2 counts of sexual battery and was sentenced to 2 yrs. of house arrest and 2 yrs. of probation. In 2007, he was charged with having sex with a 13 yr. old boy . Listed on the Sex Offender Registry <u>Pastor gets 5 years in prison in sex abuse case</u> , 6/17/08 (Leon Rankins III) Pensacola News Journal – 4/5/07 stopbaptistpredators.org	GA	
Ransom	Heath Tyler Ransom	2017	 Heath Tyler Ransom, youth minister intern, Englewood Baptist Church, Jackson, TN, accused of contacting four minors and attempting to persuade them to engage in sexual activity. OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Tennessee for a 2017 conviction of criminal attempt to commit solicitation of a minor. Listed as a felony offender on probation through 2025. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.jacksonsun.com/story/news/crime/2016/06/28/indictments-church-intern-solicited-minors/86484654/ 	TN	SBC
		2003	Sued Not Arrested for Sexual Miscondut , pastor, was sued for sexual misconduct with a man he was counseling. The lawsuit was settled and dismissed by agreement of the parties, according to court record and interviews. The settlement is subject to a confidentiality agreement . During a church business meeting, it was decided that placed on temporary administrative duties and was to undergo professional counseling before returning to service.	тх	SBC
Rawlings	Terah Rawlings	2013	 Terah Rawlings, former teacher, now-shuttered Hilltop Baptist School, operated by Hilltop Baptist Church, CO, pleaded guilty to sexually assaulting a 15-year old student. She was sentenced to 10 years to life on sex offender intense supervised parole. She served 90 days in prison. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Colorado for sexual assault of a child in a position of trust. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 	со	SBC

	1	1			
			https://gazette.com/news/former-baptist-school-teacher-sentenced-in-sex-assault/article_e72fe836-c3f0-57e5- 90c9-4d3e83980ea0.html		
Reames		2015	In 2015, Kamron Eugene Reames , associate pastor, Central Baptist Church, Darlington, SC, was arrested on charges he "touched a young boy." <u>Darlington pastor jailed on charges of sex crimes against a child.</u>	SC	SBC
Reaves	Robert Lee Adams Reaves	2008	Example of multiple offenses Murdered a 21-yr old college student In Robert Lee Adams Reaves, former bishop of Living in Favor Global Network Churches, Goldsboro, NC, was convicted to life in prison for killing a 21-year old NC college student. Preacher of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Bennettsville, SC in the mid 1980s until 1987 when he left after being accused of criminal sexual conduct involving a boy under the age of 17. Convicted of third-degree sex charges. In 1982, he was charged of simple assault and battery. https://www.wral.com/news/local/story/2388269/ https://www.witn.com/home/headlines/63936247.html Suspect in Central student's slaying was a pastor, faced sex charges, NC Wanted / WRAL.com, 2/2/08 (Robert Lee Adams Reaves) Prosecutor: NCCU student killed in jealous rage, WRAL.com, 12/5/08 (Robert Lee Adams Reaves)(see also "Suspect" 2/2/08)	NC	Baptist Type Unknown
Reddin	Timothy Lee Reddin	2018	In 1998, Timothy Lee Reddin , 49, while serving as DOM, Central Baptist Association, Benton, AR, was sentenced to 27 months in prison for having child pornography on his computer.	AR	SBC

		and 1998	In 2018, Reddin messaged an undercover Homeland Security Investigations agent posing online as an underage male to arrange a meeting for sex. He pleaded guilty in U.S. District Court to one count of attempted online enticement of a minor. Faces a minimum of 10 years in prison, but could receive a life sentence as well as a \$250,000 fine.	ТХ	
			He has served Southern Baptist at the following: Pastor, Turner Street Baptist Church, Springdale, AR (Not on SBC Workspace) Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Conway, AR Pastor, Pines Baptist Church, Quitan, AR Prior to 1998 - Pastor, Barcelona Road Baptist Church, Hot Springs Village, AR Pastor, Elmcrest Baptist Church, Abilene, TX 1998 - Director of Missions, Central Baptist Associaiton in Benton, AR Taught High School for 3 years in Heber Springs and McCrory		
			https://5newsonline.com/2018/10/18/springdale-pastor-admits-plan-to-meet-teen-for-sex/ <u>https://baptistnews.com/article/18-years-after-child-porn-conviction-baptist-pastor-accused-of-trying-to-entice-a-minor/#.W29pCM5KgdW</u> – 18 years after child porn conviction, Baptist pastor accused of trying to entice a minor, ABP News, 8/10/18 (Springdale, AR) (Timothy Lee Reddin) <u>http://www.nwaonline.com/news/2018/aug/09/springdale-pastor-arrested-in-connectio/</u> - Springdale pastor in connection with seeking sex, <i>NWA</i> , 8/10/18, (Springdale, AR) (Timothy Lee Reddin) <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette</i> , ????		
Rediger	Aaron D. Rediger	2007	In 2006, Aaron D. Rediger , 28, former youth pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Van Wert, OH, was arrested for abusing a 17-yr-old girl and another female juvenile. He was sentenced to two terms of two years in prison to be served concurrently with no time off for good behavior. He was also be placed on five years of post-release control. Now classified as sexually oriented offender and must register for 10 yrs. TimesBulletin.com, 9/13/07	он	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent
Reed	Hawthorne Reed, Jr.	2008	Hawthorne Reed Jr., Can't open sites to get information Not listed on SBC Workspace Former minister to serve 11 years in prison, The Roanoke Times, 1/10/09 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr.) Jury: Minister abused girl, Roanoke Times, 6/21/08 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr., pastor First Baptist Church in Dublin, VA)	VA	Baptist Type Unknown

Reed	Travis Reed	2014	 Travis Reed, 33, youth volunteer, deacon, First Baptist Church, Azle, TX, and volunteer firefighter was convicted in 2014 and sentenced for indecency with a child to eight years in prison for molestation of an 11-yr-old by in 2011. He was eligible for parole after serving 4 years. On December 10, 2018, The Texas Board of Pardons and Paroles voted to approve the early release of Reed. He was to be transferred to a Sex Offender Treatment Program in April 2019 and not be released earlier than nine months from the date following completion of the program. CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer, deacon, First Baptist Church, Azle, TX COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2014 HOUSTON CHRONICLE STATES OUTCOME: Sentenced to eight years in prison for indecency with a child by contact. One boy testified that he was touched on his bottom, stomach and privates during camping trips. Another testified that Reed looked up his shorts during a church-based class and at one point "pantsed" him, yanking his shorts and underwear to the ground, according to appellate court records. Judgment affirmed in 2016. Incarcerated. Houston Chronicle needs to update information. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://archives.etypeservices.com/Azlenews1/Magazine251333/Publication/Magazine25133.pdf Church Volunteer sentenced to eight years for fondling a boy who attended the same church - https://www.dallasnews.com/news/crime/2014/10/17/church-volunteer-sentenced-to-eight-years-for-fondling-boy-who-attended-the-same-church/ Can't open sites to get information Former minister to serve 11 years in prison, <i>The Roanoke Times</i>, 1/10/09 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr.) Jury. Minister abused girl, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 6/21/08 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr., pastor First Baptist Church in Dublin, VA) 	TX	SBC
Rehrer	Laurie Christine Rehrer	1999	Laurie Christine Rehrer, 33, former teacher at New Hope Christian Academy took a plea agreement for having sex with two teenage boys (ages 14 and 15). She was sentenced to six months in prison. She pleaded guilty to	NC	SBC

			 lesser counts and received five years' probation, was ordered to stay away from boys younger than 18, and register as a sex offender. Rehrer's father was pastor and administrator for the school. He fired her. CHURCH POSITION: Teacher at New Hope Christian Academy which is associated with New Hope Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC COURT OF CONVICTION: Cumberland County, 1999 HC STATED OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecent liberties with a child, according to North Carolina parole records. Received three months' probation in 1999. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 		
Reynolds	Larry Reynolds	2006	In 2006, Larry Reynolds, pastor, Southmont Baptist Church, Denton, TX, was accused in a lawsuit of abusing 14- year old female in Katherine Roush in 1986. "The suit alleges Reynolds began asking her to babysit his children and began touching her inappropriately on the ride home. By the time she was 15, the touching had become intercourse, according to the suit. He molested her at various locations, including the church." Case was settled out of court and included an admission of guilt. 1) <u>Suits Allege Clergy Misconduct.</u> 2) <u>Pastor Accused of Sexual Misconduct Will Retire.</u> Denton Record Chronicle, December 17, 2006 – www.bishop-accountability.org	тх	SBC
Rhodes	Charles "DJ" Fishburne IIII	2011	In 2009, Charles "DJ" Rhodes , a teacher and coach at First Baptist Church of Charleston, SC, admitted to asking a 12-yr-old girl for sex through text messages. He pleaded guilty to a lesser charge of unlawful conduct to avoid a trial. Served 30 days and 2 yrs. probation and his name was to be added to the central registry for child abuse and neglect. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to lesser charge of unlawful neglect of a child or helpless person on May 11, 2011, South Carolina court records show. Received two years probation Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.postandcourier.com/news/former-teacher-avoids-prison/article_8fcf689d-310c-52cd-9330-ebf1430cb493.html	SC	SBC
Rhodes	James Steven Rhodes	2018	James Steven Rhodes, volunteered at Arizona Avenue Baptist Church, Chandler, AZ, from 2003 to 2009. OUTCOME: Convicted of child molestation and sentenced to 24 years in 2018, according to Arizona court and prison records. Incarcerated. In a letter to the Chronicle, Rhodes said his crime had nothing to do with the church.	AZ	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.abc15.com/news/crime/pd-friend-accused-in-mesa-child-molestation-chandler-charges-pending</u> http://www.fox10phoenix.com/news/arizona-news/former-chandler-church-volunteer-accused-of-child-molestation		
Rhodes	Shannon Rhodes	2002	In 2002, Shannon Rhodes, 33, youth minister, Sunrise Baptist Church, Lawrenceville, GA, was found guilty of abusing a 14-yr-old girl. <i>The Atlanta Journal and Constitution</i> , 10-23-02	GA	SBC
Rich	David Joe Rich	1998	In 1998, David Joe Rich , 55, former pastor, Springs Community Baptist Church, Apopka, FL, was arrested for abusing 2nd – 3rd graders in 1998, and 1995-96. He was sentenced to 7 years and 4 months in prison and 10 yrs. probation. Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry - https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=32495&x=670a3f9b-8f94-4269-961e-14f581a43fd3 Orlando Sentinel, 12/4/98	FL	SBC
Richardson	William Allen Richardson II	2013	William Allen Richardson II, volunteer associate youth pastor and choir director, First Baptist Church, Mango, FL OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for a conviction of using the internet to lure a child for sex. Sentenced in 2014 to 18 months in state prison, records show. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/youth-worker-accused-of-molesting-girl/#.XHiOhKJKgdV	FL	SBC
Richerson	Timothy Scott Richerson	2008	Timothy Scott Richerson , former youth minister, Freedom Baptist Church, Campbellsville, KY, was sentenced to 10 years in federal prison for using a computer to entice a girl to engage in sexual activity. OUTCOME: Convicted in 2008 of enticement of a minor female and sentenced to 10 years in federal prison. Released in 2016. Registered sex offender in Kentucky.	КY	SBC

		Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.richmondregister.com/localnews/local_story_305211850.html Former Baptist youth minister sentenced for child molesting, ABP, 11/4/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson) Man gets 10 years for enticing 14-year-old, 10/31/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson) Guilty plea in federal sex case, 7/17/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson) Man pleads not guilty to sex charges, 3/15/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson)		
	2010	, Sunday school teacher and church deacon, accused of using his work computer to have sexual conversations online with someone he believed to be a 12-year- old girl. Was he sentenced????	тх	SBC
	2007	, pastor, charged with disorderly conduct and indecent exposure. Riley stepped down from the pulpit. Sentenced??	TN	SBC

Riley	Richard Thomas Riley	2017	Richard Thomas Riley , former teacher at LifeWay Christian School was senteneced to 24 years in prison for having sexual relationship with a student. The school is a ministry of First Baptist Centerton, Centerton, AR. https://www.arkansasonline.com/news/2017/jan/27/former-centerton-teacher-sentenced-to-2/	AR	SBC
Roberts	Morris David Roberts	2005	In 2005, Morris David Roberts , Wylie, TX, was found guilty of indecency with a child by exposure, involved a 14- yr-old boy. Listed on the Sex Offender Registry Listed on Houston Chronicle Database BGCT website	тх	SBC
Roberts	Tandy Eugene Roberts	2017	In 2017, Tandy Eugene Roberts , former pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Santa Fe, TN, was arrested on charges of aggravated sexual battery by an authority figure regarding acts against a 12-year-old female in 2012. Unsure what the grand jury decided, but Robert is listed on the TBI Sex Offender Registry. https://www.wkrn.com/news/local-news/former-maury-county-pastor-charged-in-2012-sexual-battery-case/1057502638	TN	SBC
		2010	, pastor, pastor, church.	ок	SBC
Robertson	James "Jay" Virtue Robinson IV	2008	James "Jay" Virtue Robinson IV, in 2008, Robinson pleaded guilty to sexually assaulting a 15-year- old church member while he was pastor of Southwood Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX. He was sentenced to 10 years deferred adjudication probation. As part of his probation, he was not allowed to be around children other than his own unless a court-approved chaperone was resent. He joined Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX. In 2017, while still on probation, he was chosen by Alliance leadership to be a part of a team starting a new church, Refuge Place. Robinson was six months away from completing his probation when officials learned he had ben unchaperoned around children. His probation was revoked and he was sentenced to 10 years in prison. In 2018, he reportedly violated his probation by for working in maintenance at a Weatherford and doing similar work at Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX. In December 2018, he was sentenced to 10 years in prison.	тх	SBC

		 CHURCH POSITIONS: Pastor, Southwood Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX at the time he was 1st arrested. Cleaning and Maintenance at a Weatherford, TX, church, managed construction projects, church finances, senior Sunday School teacher, Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX, administrative coordinator of Refuge Place, a church start of Alliance BC, against the permission of the court. See Kizer, Cordero, and Busby for further information. COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2018 OUTCOME: Sentenced to 10 years in prison after violating the terms of his probation in a sexual assault of a child case. Incarcerated Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://news4sanantonio.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://news4sanantonio.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://news4sanantonio.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://news4sanantonio.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://news4sanantonio.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://news4sanantonio.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/loc		
	1998	In 1998, 1998, 1999 , 40, ordained, 1996 , arrested on charges of abusing 3 teenage girls in 1996.	KA	Baptist - Type Unknown
	2017	, former minister of education, degree sexual exploitation of a minor. Was he sentenced Listed on SBC Workspace	SC	SBC

		2008	2008 – (pastor) charged with fondling an 11- year old girl on at least two occasions.	IN	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent
		2009	Failure to Report Abuse	МО	Baptist Type KJV Independ ent
Rose	Jonathan Winfield Rose	2011	Jonathan Winfield Rose, music and youth minister, Rocky Hock Baptist Church, Edenton, NC. He was arrested when his church group arrived at Ridgecrest Boys Camp in Black Mountain. He was charged with solicitation of a child by computer to commit illegal sex acts. Sentenced??? North Carolina Youth Minister Faces Internet Sex Charges Involving Minors, www.foxnews.com, 7/27/11	NC	SBC
Rose	William Thomas Rose III	2000	In 2000, William Thomas Rose III , 51, pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilson, IL, was sentenced to 2 10-yr. counts in prison for abusing 2 girls in 1986. <i>Advocate</i> , 6/28/00	IL	SBC
Roseboom	Jordan Lee Roseboom	2013	Jordan Lee Roseboom, former youth ministry volunteer, Rock Point Baptist Church, Crawfordsville, IN, was accused of fondling 10 male minors wo were all younger than age 14. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Indiana for six 2013 child molestation convictions (following guilty pleas). Sentenced to three years on four charges and three years probation on two charges; released from prison on probation in 2017. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>http://www.journalreview.com/news/article_b6d54c06-1f0a-11e2-974c-001a4bcf887a.html</u>	IN	SBC

Ross	Christopher Douglas Ross	2016	Christopher Douglas Ross, youth pastor, Fairview Church, Lebanon, TN, pleaded guilty to two counts of statutory rape by an authority figure. OUTCOME: Convicted in 2016. Serving a four-year sentence in Tennessee state prison Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/local/wilson/2016/03/14/ex-wilson-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty-statutory-rape/81541590/	TN	SBC
		2018	Failed to Report Abuse , was arrested for failing to report sexual assault. Was he sentenced??	тх	Baptist Type Fundame ntal
		2012	, youth minister, was charged with 3 counts of indecent behavior with a juvenile and 1 count of computer aided solicitation of a juvenile for sexual purposes. Was he sentenced?	LA	SBC
		2018	was indicted for 3 counts of rape, 2 counts of unlawful contact and sexual battery by an authority figure. He was a guest speaker for a local church meeting in 2014 when the rapes occurred in Example Was he sentenced.	FL TN	SBC

		1			
Rowsey	Ernest Lee Rowsey	1992	Ernest Lee Rowsey , 51, minister, Wharton Missionary Baptist Church, Wharton, WV, pleaded guilty to abusing 2 nieces ages 5-7 between 1876-1982 and his sister in 1969.	WV	SBC
			Charleston Gazette, 11/1/92		
Rumbaugh	Joel Rumbaugh	2017	In 2017, Joel Rumbaugh , pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, La Grange, TX, was arrested for child sexual assault, multiple counts. He took a plea agreement and was sentenced on aggravated sexual assault. Denied Appeal. https://www.fayettecountyrecord.com/articles/2017/07/25/lg-pastor-arrested-child-sexual-abuse-charges https://caselaw.findlaw.com/tx-court-of-appeals/1881451.html LG Pastor Arrested on Child Sexual Abuse Charges.	ТХ	Baptist Type Fundame ntal Independ ent
	=	2008	, ordained Baptist minister, pleaded not guilty to 48 counts of raping a young girl in the 1980s. At the time of his Fremont or Oak Harbor, OH	он	Baptist Type Unknown
			Uncertain of church Was he sentenced		
Rutledge	Dennis Fred Rutledge	2015	In 2015, Dennis Fred Rutledge , minister of music, Camp Creek Baptist Church, pleaded guilty to sexual assault with a child under age11 and was sentenced to 25 years to run concurrent with a 13 year sentence he received for pleading guilty to third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor for charges involving an older girl. He was arrested for these assaults on December 31, 2013. Was he sentenced???	SC	SBC
			https://www.thestate.com/news/local/crime/article22869066.html Youth Pastor Watch: A Den of Wolves.		
—		2015	, teacher, and the second sec	LA	SBC

Rutledge	Phillip Rutledge	2003	 Phillip Rutledge, as of 2016 was preaching at Ranchland Heights Baptist Church, TX. He is a registered sex offender because of two 2003 aggravated sexual assault charges against children in Texas. Some members of his congregation were unaware of his past charges. The church stated that children are never by themselves in the sanctuary or any activities alone with Rutledge. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender because of two 2003 aggravated sexual assault charges against children, Texas records show. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.cbs7.com/content/news/Church-Gives-Sex-Offender-a-Second-Chance-382546021.html 	ТХ	SBC
Sampson	Siepo Sampson	2016	In 2016, Siepo Sampson , music director, Thessalonia Baptist Church, Morrisania, NY, was convicted of third- degree rape of a victim less than 17 years old in 2015 and was sentenced to 10 years probation. He is now a registered sex offender. <u>http://bronx.news12.com/story/34810852/thessalonia-baptist-church-music-director-accused-of-raping-16-year- old-bronx-girl</u>	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
		2011	Was he convicted? Can't find anything	ОК	SBC
		2018	was charged with stalking. Case was sent to the Grand Jury. Was he sentenced?	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
			GA, ????????????????????????????????????	GA	SBC

Savage	Andy Savage	2018	Andy Savage, teaching pastor, Highpoint Church, Memphis, TN, a nondenominational congregation, resigned after admitting to the congregation that in 1998 as youth minister at Woodlands Parkway Baptist Church near Houston, now known as Stonebridge Church, he had a sexual incident with a high school student. Since the statute of limitations had expired, no charges would be filed. <u>https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/sexual-misconduct/tennessee-pastor-andy-savage-resigns-weeks-after-admitting-sexual-incident-n858541?icid=related</u>	TX TN	SBC
Savage	Charles W. Savage	2013	In 2010, Charles W. Savage , former pastor, Freedom Baptist Temple, Xenia, OH, was accused of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor and sexual battery for abuse that occurred between 1990-96. In 2013, he pleaded guilty to one count of sexual imposition. https://maysville-online.com/news/130899/murder-rape-indictments-handed-downF	ОН	Baptist Type KJV
Savage	John Calvin Savage	2009	John Calvin Savage, former Sunday school teacher, Grace Baptist Church, Corona, CA, pleaded guilty to committing a lewd act on a 12-year –old girl in his class. He will serve a year in jail and placed on probation for three years. He was be a registered sex offender for life. <u>https://www.dailybulletin.com/2009/07/23/sunday-school-teacher-gets-one-year-for-molesting-female-student/</u> <u>Sunday School teacher sentenced in sex case</u> , <i>Daily Bulletin (California)</i> , 9/30/09 (John Calvin Savage) <u>Sunday School teacher charged with molesting girl, 12</u> , <i>Inland Valley Daily Bulletin</i> , 10/17/08 (John Calvin Savage)	СА	Baptist Type KJV
Schaap	Jack Schaap	2012	Jack Schapp, pastor, FBC, Hammond, IN, was fired after admitting to sex with 16-yr-old church member. No charges because the age of consent in Indiana is 16 years of age. Schapp confessed to the affair. <u>Married MegaChurch Pastor Fired After Admitting to Sex with 16-Year-Old Church Member</u> , theblaze.com, 8/2/12 (Billy Hallowell)	IN	Baptist Type Independ ent
Schallenger ger	Lloyd C. Schallenge r	2017	Lloyd C. Schallenberger volunteered with the youth program and helped with Sunday school at First Baptist Church, Richland, MS. He was arrested on charges of sexual battery on a minor in FL. OUTCOME: Sentenced to four years probation in July 2017 for willful abuse of a child (following guilty plea), according to Florida prison and court records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.wapt.com/article/richland-man-faces-molestation-charge-in-florida/2097668	FL and MS	SBC

		2010	, pastor, , was arraigned on six counts of third-degree criminal sexual conduct. Was he convicted	МІ	Baptist Type Unknown
		2008	year-old student. Was he convicted? Could not find	OR	Baptist Type Unknown
Sechrist	Scott Sechrist	1992	In 1992, Scott Sechrist , pastor, First Baptist Church, Morrisville, PA, charged with raping a girl when she was 9- years old and continuing over the next two years. He committed suicide just before his trial. He was facing "20 counts of involuntary deviant sexual intercourse, 10 counts of statutory rape, and 10 counts of aggravated indecent assault." A tape of him confessing was played at a preliminary hearing. Pastor accused of sexual abuse commits suicide, maintains his innocence in suicide note.	PA	Baptist Type Unknown
Settlemoir	Christopher Settlemoir	2010	Christopher Settlemoir, pastor, Warren's Antioch Baptist Church, Warren, MI, pleaded no contest to charges by sexually assaulted a teenage boy and was sentenced to 81 months to 15 years. https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/pastor-sentenced-for-teen-sexual-assaults <u>Warren pastor to be tried on sex charges</u> , <i>Detroit News</i> , 9/23/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) <u>Parishioners turn out for Warren pastor accused of sex abuse</u> , <i>The Detroit News</i> , 7/22/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) <u>Pastor arraigned on sexual abuse charges</u> , <i>MSNBC</i> , 6/14/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) <u>Pastor charged with sex abuse</u> , <i>WDIV-Detroit</i> , 6/12/10 (Christopher Settlemoir)	МІ	Baptist Type Unknown
Sexton	Caleb Sexton	2013	Caleb Sexton , pastor's son, Hedstrom Memorial Baptist Church, Buffalo, NY, was arrested for sexual assault of a teen girl (13). He is alleged to have met her through the church and convinced her to send him nude pictures of herself. Son of pastor, local basketball coach pleads guilty to a sexual act with a 13-year-old.	NY	Baptist Type Unknown

				1	1
Seymour	Marshal Seymour	2009 Abuse 2007	In 2007, Marshal A.Seymour , 40, volunteer youth minister, FBC at the Mall, Lakeland, FL, and former youth minister, Parkway Assembly of God, Mobile, AL, faced charges of unlawful sexual activity and 3 counts of using a child in sexual performance. He pleaded guilty to 3 rd degree assault in lew of the 2 nd degree sexual abuse charge: 1 17 yr. old boy, 1 16 yr. old boy, 1 15 yr. old , 1998 – 1 16 yr. old boy. The churches background check did not show a previous 1999 Mobile assault conviction which was a misdemeanor. In 1999, Seymour moved to Lakeland and began volunteering at FBC at the Mall. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida. As part of a plea agreement, convicted of three counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor and one charge of directing sexual performance of a child. Sentenced to maximum of 10 years on each count. Released in 2016.	FL AL MS	SBC
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			News story (<u>http://www.ethicsdaily.com/sexual-abuse-scandal-hits-prominent-southern-baptistchurch-in-orida- cms-11853/</u>) Offender record (<u>https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4895862-Seymour-MARSHALAFlorida-Sexual- Offender.html</u>) Police record (<u>https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4883644-FL-SeymourMarshalAFlreleasedinmates.html</u>) Judge delays sentencing of ex-church worker on sex charges, <i>The Ledger</i> , 3/12/09 (Marshal Seymour) Former youth worker pleads guilty to molestation charge, <i>ABP</i> , 1/22/09 (Marshal Seymour) Seymour pleads guilty to molestation, avoids trial, 1/21/09 (Marshal Seymour) Jurors chosen for molestation trial, <i>The Ledger</i> , 1/20/09 (Marshal Seymour) www.EthicsDaily.com, 11/6/07 Alabama Press Reporter, 11/5/07 <i>The Ledger</i> , 10/29/07 and 11/4/07 Associated Press, 11/5/07		
Shauberger	Eddie Shauberge r	2015	Eddie Shauberger, former pastor, Oak Island Baptist Church, Anahuac, TX, was sentenced to two years deferred adjudication after pleading guilty to one charge of tampering with a governmental record. He also admitted he sexually assaulted a child as part of the plea agreement. The sexual assault victims only wanted for Shauberger to admit guilt so they could avoid the emotional strain of having to relive the incidents in court. <u>http://baytownsun.com/news/article_5fe28336-f537-11e4-a08e-4f5395c033a9.html</u>	тх	SBC
Shaw	Richard Frank Shaw	2009	Richard Frank Shaw, former youth minister, Chester Avenue Baptist Church, Middlesboro, KY, pleaded guilty to third degree unlawful transaction with a 17-year-old girl.Man pleads guilty after alleged sex with girl, WYMT-TV (Kentucky), 7/28/09 (Richard Frank Shaw)	КY	SBC
		2003	In 2003, was charged with aggravated criminal sexual abuse of 16 yr. old girl and 12 yr. old girl.	IL	Baptist - Type Unknown

Sheffield	Matthew Brent Sheffield	2014	Matthew Brent Sheffield, volunteer, First Baptist Church, Canton, GA, pleaded guilty to a sex crime. He will serve eight years of probation for sending illicit text messages and making sexually suggestive comments to male students.	GA	SBC
			OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Georgia for two 2014 convictions (following guilty pleas) involving sexual battery of a child under 16, court and state records show. Sentenced to probation as a first offender.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			News story (https://www.ajc.com/news/cherokee-church-volunteer-guilty-child- sexbattery/G6WwbCnBtmZnVf4VrjP4xL/)		
			Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4901461-GA-ShefeldMatthewBrentsexoffender.html)		
Sheppard	Murrvin Sheppard	2018	In 2016, Murrvin Sheppard , pastor, Mount Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Miscanopy, FL, was arrested for sexual battery of a female victim under age 12. The incident is alleged to have happened in his office. Adjudication Date 9/14/18 for lewd or lascivious molestation victim under 12. He is serving a court-ordered term of community monitoring under the authority of the Department of Corrections and/or the Florida Parole Commission and is registered as a sexual predator. <u>https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=105006</u> <u>Marion pastor charged in sexual battery at Micanopy church.</u> <u>https://www.ocala.com/news/20160907/marion-pastor-charged-in-sexual-battery-at-micanopy-church</u>	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
_					

Shives	Paul Shives	2008	 Paul Kevin Shives, deacon, New Hope Baptist Church, Gastonia, NC OUTCOME: Sentenced to prison in 2008 after being convicted of 11 charges, including indecent liberties with a child and statutory rape. He appealed, but the North Carolina Court of Appeals found no error on April 21, 2009. Incarcerated. 	NC	SBC
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			http://www.wcnc.com/news/local/stories/wcnc-021208-krg-deacon.b654017c.html http://www.wcnc.com/news/local/stories/wcnc-021108-krg-deacon.b23d016d.html		
			Alleged teen victim testifies in sex abuse case, 2/13/08 (Paul Shives)(video)(The girl confided in her chorus teacher; Shives' friends were in the courtroom wearing stickers in support.) Deacon on trial for sexually assaulting teen, 2/12/08 (Paul Shives)		
Shorter	Royce Shorter	2011	Royce Shorter , music minister, Greater New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church Seattle's Rainier Valley, WA, accused of raping and molesting a teenage girl.	WA	Baptist Type
			In 1985, he was convicted of second-degree statutory rape for having sex with a 13-year old.		Unknown
			Pastor awaiting rape trial is placed on electronic home detention, Seattle Times, 3/31/11 (Royce Shorter)		
Shrewsbury	Joseph Steven Shrewsbur y	2007	In 2007, Joseph Steven Shrewsbury , 30, church youth coordinator, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Thaxton, VA, pleaded guilty to 12 counts of taking indecent liberties with a minor, two counts of aggravated sexual battery and one count of carnal knowledge for molesting a 13-year-old boy in 2005 who came to Shrewsbury seeking spiritual help.	VA	SBC
			CHURCH POSITION: Youth director, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Thaxton, VA		
			COURT OF CONVICTION: Bedford County, 2007		
			OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to multiple counts of aggravated sexual battery and taking indecent liberties with children in June 2007, according to his Virginia sex offender registry. Sentenced to 20 years, but with four years and six months of that time suspended. Incarcerated in Virginia.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
	1	1		1	I

			https://roanoke.com/archive/ex-church-employee-pleads-guilty-to-sex-abuse/article_280ff0d3-5854-5e45-a448- 9bb5412c5895.html		
Sills	David Sills	2019	David Sills, former professor of missions and cultural anthropology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, fired for sexually abusing from 2004-2016. The abuse began when she was a 26-year-old Master of Divinity student. CHURCH POSITION: professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary CHURCH POSITION: Ninth & O Baptist, Louisville, KY – No longer a member there. Source: Baptist Press	КY	SBC
Silverman	Daniel Louis Silverman	2008	Daniel Louis Silverman, assistant professor, Heritage Baptist Church, Vinton, VA, pleaded no contest, maintaining his innocence regarding allegations of sexually abusing a 12-year-old girl. He sentenced to seven years in prison, suspended after serving 18 months and order to register on the sex offender registry. He will spend five years on probation after his release. <u>Ex-pastor sentenced in sexual abuse case</u> , <i>The Roanoke Times</i> , 7/8/09 (Daniel Silverman) <u>Former church pastor sentenced on sex abuse charge</u> , WDBJ-7, 7/7/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former pastor pleads guilty to sex charges, WSET-TV, 7/7/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former church leaders plead in sex crimes, Roanoke Times, 4/29/09 (Dan Silverman & Dean Stone) Former Vinton church leader says he's not a child molester, WDBJ-7, 11/20/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Stone) Vinton church members accused of child abuse, WSLS 10, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone) Two face child sex charges, WSET ABC-13, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone) Two members of a Vinton church charged with molesting children, WDBJ News 7 (Roanoke, VA), 11/12/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video)	VA	Baptist Type Independ ent
Simpson	Ronald Lee Simpson	2007	Ronald Lee Simpson, 42, former pastor, St. Matthews Missionary Baptist Church, Parkton or Lumerton, NC, was sentenced to between 15 to 18 years for abusing a 14-yr-old and a12-yr-old girl in 2003. WRAL.com, 3/29/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org	NC	Baptist – Type Unknown

				1	1
Singleton	Larry Singleton	2012	Larry Singleton, pastor, Bay Springs Baptist Church, Abbeville, MS, sentenced to 30 years in prison for sexual battery of a boy.	MS	SBC
			Bay Springs Baptist Church is associated with the Southern Baptist Convention.		
			Singleton volunteered at an extension campus of Gateway Christian Schools, sponsored by the independent Gateway Baptist Church, Memphis, TN.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://wreg.com/2013/11/21/mississippi-pastor-sentenced-to-30-years-for-sex-assault/ Southern Baptist Pastor Charged with Sexual Battery, 12/6/12 (Ken Silva)		
Sizemore	Frank William Sizemore, 55	1994	Frank William Sizemore , 55, pastor of a Baptist General Convention of Texas affiliated church, was convicted on indecency with a child by exposure (12 year-old girl) in 1994. He is recorded on Texas DPS sexual offender database. Deceased	тх	SBC
	55		BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
Slone	David Slone	2008	David Slone , senior pastor, Mountain View Baptist Church, Lafayette, CO, resigned when it became known that in 1986, Slone had been convicted, after pleading guilty, to 2 counts of child molestation in Oklahoma where he served a year in prison. The church had checked Slone's background but found no criminal report. Oklahoma established its sex-offender registry in 1989. Colorado's registry, which requires convicted sex offenders who move there from out of state to register was not established until 1991. Neither registry was retroactive.	со	SBC
			Mountain View Southern Baptist Church is shown as an SBC church.		
			https://www.denverpost.com/2008/08/18/ex-pastor-hopes-that-resurfacing-of-86-conviction-will-set-me-free/		
		2008	, youth leader, was accused of sexual abuse of two girls under the age of 13 and secret peeping.	NC	Baptist Type KJV
Smith	Billy Ray Smith	2010	Billy Ray Smith , a 30-year member, volunteer youth worker, Calvary Baptist Church, Durant, OK, was arrested on charges of second degree rape and two counts of sodomy of a minor child.	ОК	SBC
			OUTCOME: Convicted of forcible sodomy in 2010. Serving a 15-year-sentence in Oklahoma state prison.		

					n
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.kten.com/Global/story.asp?S=12146234		
Smith	Demarcus Smith	2015	Demarcus Smith, pastor, Oak Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Memphis, TN, sentenced to 85 months in prison on child pornography possession charges. Type-unknown – Doesn't show up when I search SBC. I think it is Missionary. http://www.wsmv.com/story/29833494/memphis-pastor-indicted-for-child-pornography	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
		2013	 , pastor, was arrested for raping a mentally handicapped child. Note: Article noted Pastor was pastor of now defunct Victim is 1 girl. Type- I think it is Missionary. Not listed on SBC Workspace Was he convicted?? 	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
Smith	James Garner Smith	2014	James Garner Smith, 39, youth pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, West Union, SC, was charged with criminal sexual conduct with a minor,13-year-old girl. Plead guilty to second-degree assault and battery. Offences occurred over a period from January until June 2011 and March until May 2012. Reported by church pastor. Acts occurred at the church and in cars. CHURCH POSITION: Youth pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, West Union, SC COURT OF CONVICTION: Oconee County, 2014 OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to second degree assault and battery on 1/22/2014, according to his South Carolina sex offender registry and court records. Sentenced to three years probation and ordered to register as a sex offender. He was also to seek treatment for drug and alcohol abuse and for mental health.	SC	SBC

		r		r	1
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://archive.independentmail.com/news/former-west-union-church-youth-director-sentenced-for-assault-ep- 296468751-346766022.html/		
Smith	Travis Smith	2013	 Travis Smith, pastor, First Baptist Church, Stover, MO, former youth pastor, Pilot Grove Baptist Church OUTCOME: Sentenced to prison for four years in 2016 after being convicted of statutory rape, sexual abuse and statutory sodomy for offenses that occurred in 1998, 2000 and 2005 in criminal cases that involved three victims in three different counties, Missouri court and prison records show. Defendant had been acquitted of sexual abuse allegations pertaining to a different victim in 2011. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database (https://www.kansascity.com/living/religion/article74534092.html) Police record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4918318-MO-SmithTravisRaydoc.html) Accused Mo. Pastor faces new charges, apbnews.com, 6/14/13 (Bob Allen) Note: Article noted victim as a girl in 1998-1999. 	МО	SBC
Smith	Carlos Smith	2016	In 2016, Carlos Smith , pastor/preacher, Unity Baptist Church, Wiggins, MS, was convicted of "sexual battery of a girl at the church he previously led." The abuse began in 2011 when the girl was 11. Not listed as SBC https://www.sunherald.com/news/local/crime/article56144625.html <u>Ex-preacher molested girl for 3 years at church.</u>	MS	Baptist Type Unknown
Smith	Sherman R. Smith	2001	In 2001, Sherman R. Smith , pastor, Bibleway Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, LA, and Second Highway Baptist Church, Marrero, LA, was charged with rape or sexual abuse of at least seven juvenile victims. Additional victims have come forward. At least one victim was under age 11. Some abuse occurred during "sleepovers at Smith's house." Indictment charges jailed Marrero pastor with child sex crimes dating to 1989.	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
Smith	Omar Smith	2017	In 2017, Omar Smith, former pastor's son, church pianist, and youth group volunteer, Sandwich First Baptist Church, Windsor, Ontario, Canada, was sentenced to six months in jail for possession of 344 images and 22 videos depicting child pornography. He is bound by a court order for five years not to work in any capacity with	Ontari o	Baptist Type Unknown

г					1
			anyone under the age 16. He is sentenced to two years of probation following jail and will be on the national sex offender registry for 10 years, only accessible by police.		
			https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/pastors-son-jailed-for-possessing-child-porn		
Smith – Not listed	Curtis Jene Smith	2006	Curtis Jene Smith , 38, music director and Bible teacher, Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 2919 McKenzie Ave., Waco, TX pleaded guilty in 2005 to abusing a 12-year-old boy and was sentenced to 20 yrs. in prison. He was convicted in 1991 for sexual assault of 2 boys and in 2002 for failure to register as a sex offender in Burnet County. The church didn't run background check. He is on the Texas Sex Offender Registry.	тх	Baptist Type Unknown
			www.exchristian.net, 3/25/2006		
Smitherma	Gary Ladell	2018	Gary Ladell Smitherman, youth minister, Friendship Baptist Church, Clanton, AL	AL	SBC
n	Smitherma n		OUTCOME: Found guilty of one count of sexual abuse of a child. Sentenced to 20 years in Aug. 2018. Incarcerated in Alabama.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2018/08/former childrens minister guil.html		
Smittle	Derek L. Smittle	2019	Derek L Smittle , youth volunteer, First Baptist Centerton, Centerton, AR, was arrested January 14, 2019, in connection with first-degree sexual assault involving a sexual relationship with a 17-yr-old girl who went to the church. Even though the pastor stated that Smittle was not a youth pastor or in a position of church authority, Smittle told police he had been teaching Sunday School for four years and hosting Bible studies at his home.	AR	SBC
			Watch for conviction.		
			https://5newsonline.com/2019/01/15/youth-pastor-arrested-on-sexual-assault-charge/		
Sosa	Rodolfo Sosa	2008	Rodolfo Sosa , pastor, Ciudad del Refugio Church, Austin, TX, was convicted on five counts of indecency with a child by contact and one of indecency with a child by exposure. He faced up to 20 years on each indecency by contact charge and up to 10 years on the remaining charge. Sentencing was to take place Nov. 21, 2008. At some point, Ciudad del Refugio Church has been associated with Fairview Baptist Church, Austin, TX, and Westoak Woods Baptist Church, Austin, TX.	тх	SBC
			http://www.khou.com/news/state/stories/khou060308 mh pastoraccused.6f7c5a1.html		
			Former pastor found guilty of indecency, 10/31/08 (Rodolfo Sosa)		

	2007	In 2007, Example , 42, member of choir and Men's Bible Study, Example faced 3 felony charges of sexual performance of a child, sexual assault of a child and indecency with a child by exposure. 3 teenage boys. He met his victims at church. Sentenced???	ТХ	SBC
	2015	Abuse of Disabled Adult In 2015,, pastor,, pastor,, was charged with sexual battery of an adult woman with disabilities. Was he sentenced???	IN	SBC
	1992	In 1992, 21, youth minister and Sunday School teacher, 22, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20	KA	SBC
	2009	pastor, pastor, source of the congregation who was only 17. She alleged that he "grabbed her breast and tried to put his hand down her pants."	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
	2009	In 2009, pastor, pasto	AR	Baptist Type Unknown

Spencer	Joseph Jermaine Spencer	2011	 Joseph Jermaine Spencer, assistant pastor and music director, Mountain View Community Church, Temecula, CA, was charged with raping a 16-year-old girl. In 2008, while working as a musician and youth aide at New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, San Bernardino, CA, he pleaded guilty and was convicted of having sex with a 15-year-old girl. He was sentenced to four years' probation and 180 days in jail. Joseph Jermaine Spencer, choir director, Mountain View Community Church, had in 2008 been charged with sex with a 15 yr old from his previous church. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to unlawful sex with a minor and penetration with an object; sentenced to three years in Riverside County. Previously had pleaded guilty in 2008 and received deferred adjudication to felony charges of unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor in San Bernardino County. Probation revoked after 2011 arrest. 	CA	SBC
			 SBC Workspace has Mountain View Community Church, Temecula, CA, as non-affiliated. Mountain SBC.net lists View Community Church, Temecula, CA dba The View Church An article states that it is nondenominational but is affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention. Oldham is quoted in the article. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 		
			https://www.pe.com/2011/04/30/rape-suspect-has-sex-crimes-history/ "Religion: No law on church worker checks" by Sarah Burge, 5/31/11, <u>www.pe.com</u>		
Spires	Joshua Spires	2009	Joshua Spires, former pastor, Delaware County, minister, First Baptist Church, Jay, OK OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for life. Under probation/community supervision until 2029. Convicted in 2009 after guilty plea to 10 counts of lewd molestation of a minor; served nine years in Oklahoma state prison. Released Feb. 28, 2018 Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	ОК	SBC
			https://newsok.com/article/3409847/ex-pastor-joshua-spires-sentenced-in-abuse-of-jay-teen?custom_click=pod_headline_crime Former pastor and Odessa native sentenced for sexual abuse of a child, KOSA / CBS 7, 10/27/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Okla. pastor sentenced to 10 years for molestation, ABP, 10/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Ex-pastor Joshua Spires sentenced in abuse of Jay teen, The Oklahoman, 10/17/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Jay minister confesses to illegal relationship with 15-year-old, Tulsa World, 8/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Delaware County pastor assaulted girl, 15, on his church desk, affidavit says, The Oklahoman, 8/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Delaware County youth minister charged with lewd molestation, Tulsa World, 8/25/09 (Joshua Spires)		

	1	1		1	
Squire	Bernard Squires	2009	 Bernard Squires, pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Columbia City, IN, accused of distributing child pornography. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to charge of distribution of child pornography; sentenced to 151 months. Incarcerated in federal prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 	IN	SBC
			https://www.heraldbulletin.com/archives/former-ft-wayne-pastor-sentenced-for-child-porn/article_4356b4a6-673c- 5be2-8864-c3f609d0701c.html <u>Baptist preacher gets 12 years for distributing child porn,</u> <i>ABP</i> , 6/10/10 (Bernard Squires) <u>Pastor faces child pornography charges</u> , <i>WANE-TV</i> (Fort Wayne, IN), 7/23/09 (Bernard Squires)		
St. John	David Lee St. John	2016	In 2016, David Lee St. John , pastor, The Bible Truth Baptist Church, Bristol, TN, pleaded guilty to six felony counts of aggravated sexual battery and three felony counts of rape of a child for activities with two girls under age 13 and was sentenced to 30 years in prison without chance of parole. The church dissolved after the pastor was arrested.	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
			Former Bristol, Tenn., official, pastor gets 30 years for sex crimes. https://www.heraldcourier.com/news/former-bristol-tenn-official-pastor-gets-years-for-sex- crimes/article_80836cb9-115a-5507-86a5-9aa18f1ab6c7.html		
St. Pierre	Nathan Anthony St. Pierre	2007	 Nathan Anthony St. Pierre, 25, choir director, Washington Avenue Baptist Church, Evansville, KY, faced 12 felony counts of sexual misconduct with minor, a 14 yr. old girl. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual misconduct with a minor in Indiana. Sentenced to seven years. Released on parole in 2010 and subsequently registered as a sex offender in Georgia. 	KΥ	SBC
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.wthr.com/article/ex-church-youth-choir-director-sentenced-to-7-years</u> Lexington Herald –Leader, 9/22/07 <u>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</u>		
Stafford	John Samuel Stafford	2016	John Samuel Stafford, janitor, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, pleaded guilty to a misdemeanor sexual battery conviction and received a 12-month jail sentence. He only had to serve 30 days in jail and the remaining 11 months of the sentence will be spent on probation.	GA	SBC
			See Edwards and Fiek for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts. https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7dbe.htm		

Stallworth	Hezekiah Stallworth	2010	Hezekiah Stallworth, pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Elkhart, TX, and Beulah Baptist Church, just south of Palestine, TX, OUTCOME: Serving a 20-year sentence for aggravated assault of a child and indecency with a child for offenses in 2010 and in 1989. Prosecutors at trial presented evidence that Stallworth had molested at least three girls at his church over that 21-year period. Stallworth lured some children into his study by offering them Iollipops, court records show. Appealed but lost in 2012. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.palestineherald.com/news/local_news/ex-pastor-sentenced-for-sexual-abuse-of-girls/article_bb8641ab-196b-5d4c-950f-41a6087d80a6.html Former Elkhart pastor indicted for indecency with child, Tyler Morning Telegraph, 6/22/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth) More accusers come forward as pastor admits to sexual abuse, Tyler Morning Telegraph, 3/4/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth) Local pastor arrested, charged with indecency with a child, Palestine Herald-Press, 2/26/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth) Local pastor arrested, charged with indecency with a child, Palestine Herald-Press, 2/26/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth)	ТХ	SBC
Stalnaker	Jason W. Stalnaker	2008	Jason W. Stalnaker, former teacher, Capitol Baptist School, Dover, DE, was sentenced to 17 years in prison for raping a student. Capitol Baptist School is affiliated with Capitol Baptist Church, Dover, DE. http://www.wboc.com/story/9000408/former-teacher-sentenced-to-17-years-for-raping-student Man sentenced to 17 years for raping his teen student, <i>Delaware News Journal</i> , 9/12/08 (Jason Stalnaker) <u>Court papers say why teen targeted for abuse by teacher</u> , 1/11/08 (Jason Stalnaker / Capitol Baptist School, Delaware)	DE	Baptist Type Unknown
Stima	Frank Stima	2008	I don't know if the abuse was against a child. Frank Stima , deacon , Marquette Manor Baptist Church, Downers Grove, IL, pleaded guilty to aggravated criminal sexual abuse in 2006 and was sentenced to probation. The alleged victim files suit against the church. Illinois Sex Offender Registry? See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga on this list They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL.		Baptist Type Independ ent

			http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former- pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Frank Stima – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Ex-youth pastor sentenced to prison for molesting teen girl, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)		
Stone	Dean Harold Stone	2008	 Dean Harold Stone, former deacon, Heritage Baptist Church, Vinton, VA, was convicted of child molestation. He was sentenced to 48 years in prison for 12 felony sex crimes involving three young girls. https://www.roanoke.com/webmin/news/ex-pastor-sentenced-in-sexual-abuse-case/article_15722a6b-e487-5a62-b7c9-3fa4602ae1cb.html Former church leaders plead in sex crimes, Roanoke Times, 4/29/09 (Dan Silverman & Dean Stone) Former Vinton church leader says he's not a child molester, WDBJ-7, 11/20/08 (Daniel Silverman / Dean Stone) Vinton church members accused of child abuse, WSLS 10, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone) Two face child sex charges, WSET ABC-13, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video) Man pleads guilty to sexual assault in Franklin County, WDBJ-7 (Roanoke, VA), 4/29/09 (Dean Harold Stone)(see also Vinton church charged with molesting child abuse, WSLS-10, 11/13/08) Two members of a Vinton church charged with molesting children, WDBJ News 7 (Roanoke, VA), 11/12/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video) 	VA	Baptist Type Independ ent
Stone	John Henry Stone	2015	John Henry Stone, deacon, youth group leader, Grandview Baptist Church, Grandview, MO, pleaded guilty to child molestation and will spend the reast of his life as a registered sex offender. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Missouri with a conviction for child molestation. His victims were a 10 and 12-year-old girl. Received five years probation in 2015 Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://fox4kc.com/2016/02/03/former-deacon-pleads-guilty-to-child-molestation-sentenced-to-5-years-probation/	МО	SBC
Strait	Jeffery D. Strait	2014	Jeffrey D Strait, deacon and youth minister, First Baptist Church, Fairview Heights, IL OUTCOME: Convicted in 2014 of aggravated sexual abuse and sentenced to six years on each charge; paroled in 2017. Registered as a sex offender in Illinois. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	IL	SBC

		1	1	1	T
			https://fox2now.com/2014/10/15/sentencing-hearing-for-shiloh-child-molester/		
Strickland	Jay Clair Strickland	2016	Jay Clair Strickland, former administrative pastor, Sharon Heights Baptist Church, Brookside, AL OUTCOME: Convicted of first-degree sodomy in Jefferson County, Ala., in 2016. Registered sex offender Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2014/07/jefferson_county_nurse_anesthe.html	AL	SBC
Sturtevant	Kurt W. Sturtevant	2011	 Kurt W. Sturtevant, member, Pleasant Street Baptist Church, Mechanic Falls, ME, was convicted of gross sexual assault and unlawful sexual contact against a 6-year-old girl and sentenced to seven years in prison, will six years' probation and register as a lifetime sex offender, and attend counseling. Did he do anything at the church? https://www.sunjournal.com/2011/01/06/sturtevant-gets-seven-years-sex-assault-2/ Sturtevant gets seven years for sex assault, <i>The Sun Journal</i> (Lewiston, Maine), 1/6/11 (Kurt W. Sturtevant) 	ME	Baptist Type Non- Denomin ational
Stutts	Christopher Cody Stutts	2018	Christopher Cody Stutts, youth minister, Westwood Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL, was arrested for sexual abuse of a child under age 12 that lasted over three years. A grand jury heard information about the case and indicted Stutts on the initial charges of sexual abuse of a child younger than 12 and second-degree sodomy. The grand jury also added additional charges of first-degree sodomy, second-degree rape and another second-degree sodomy charge. Stutts was fired following his arrest. Watch for sentencing <u>https://www.tuscaloosanews.com/news/20180426/former-youth-pastor-facing-new-sex-abuse-charges</u> <u>Birmingham youth pastor fired amid child sex abuse charges.</u>	AL	SBC
Surrett	Dallas Sherman Surrett	2013	 Dallas Sherman Surrett, former youth pastor, <u>Cove Creek Baptist Church</u>, Waynesville, NC (Southern Baptist), was arrested for a lewd and lascivious act on a young girl which allegedly took place in 2005. OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual offenses in 2014. Sentenced to seven years; incarcerated from Aug. 4, 2014, to March 25, 2018. Registered sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 	NC	SBC

			http://www.wlos.com/shared/news/features/top-stories/stories/wlos_former-youth-minister-charged-11254.shtml, 4/16/2013		
Sutter	Samuel A. Sutter	2017	Samuel A. Sutter, youth pastor, Openwater Church, Odessa, TX OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to lewd and lascivious battery, unlawful sexual activity with a minor and use of a computer to solicit illegal acts. Sentenced to 10 years in 2017. Incarcerated in Florida and ordered to register as a sex offender, records show.	FL	SBC
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.tampabay.com/news/courts/criminal/former-odessa-youth-pastor-gets-10-years-for-sex-with-girl-from- church/2339195		
Sweat	Richard Steven Sweat	2007	Richard Sweat , former youth pastor, Lake Shore Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was found guilty of possessing child pornography on his computer.	FL	SBC
			OUTCOME: Convicted of possession of child pornography and of sexual exploitation of minors, according to federal court records. Received a 60-month sentence. Released from federal prison on Sept. 30, 2011. Registered sex offender in Florida. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			https://www.jacksonville.com/news-metro-crime-politics/2011-02-08/mike-hogan-defends-testimony-supporting- youth-pastor-convicted "Youth pastor guilty of having child porn" by Paul Pinkham, 5/26/07		
Tardy	Robert D. Tardy	1998	In 1998, Robert D. Tardy , deacon, Peace Baptist Church, Dunn Loring, VA, was sentenced to 2 – 10 yrs. in prison for abuse against a 5 yr. old boy.	VA	SBC
Taylor	Michael M. Taylor	2003	Washington Post 1998. Lawsuit Michael M. Taylor, former associate pastor, Mt. Ridge Missionary Baptist Church, 2658 W. Jackson Blvd, Chicago, IL, was named in a civil suit against Terrane Wallace who was 16 years old in 1993.	IL	Baptist Type Missionar y
			Listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry. Poynteronline (<u>www.poynter.org</u>) – Abuse Tracker		

2007	Chicago Tribune, 2/21/03		
2007			1
e	In 2007, Justin Eugene Taylor , 27, SEBTS student was arrested on 1 count of indecent liberties with a 10-yr-old child. Taylor was suspended from SEBTS.	NC	SBC
	OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina with three 2008 convictions of indecent liberties with a minor. Victim was 10 years old.		
	Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
	https://www.wral.com/news/local/story/2175448/		
	www.abpnews.com, 12/21/07 www.ethicsdaily.com, 12/17/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
2018 tt	Not Reported to Police	CA	Baptist Type
	In 2018, 30 years after the alleged assault, Brad Tebbutt , former youth minister, First Baptist Church, Modesto, CA, was accused by the victim of sexual assault. The victim said when she was 14 Modesto abused her for 2 and ½ years. Tebbutt now works at the International House of Prayer of Kansas City, MO, working with people 50 and over. He served as a youth pastor for 30 years. In 2010, First Baptist Church Modesto, CA, became CrossPoint Community Church. <u>Church 'swept it under the rug'.</u>		Unknown
2010 Abuse 2006	Phillip Glenn Terrell , youth pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Gainsville, FL, pleaded guilty to molesting two teenage boys. In 2010, he pleaded guilty to molesting teenage boy and was sentenced to 15 years in prison. This sentence will run concurrent prior sentence meaning he will serve 18 years total, with credit for three years sent in jail awaiting trial. He also must serve 32 years probation after his release om prison, with more than 20 restrictions that include no contact with a minors.	GA	SBC
	Ex-youth pastor sentenced in child molestations, Gainesville Times, 2/16/10 (Phillip Glenn Terrell)(Afterwards, Southern Baptist church, Emmanuel Baptist, changes its name to Heritage Fellowship.) Former minister pleads guilty to child molestation charges, Gainesville Times, 1/23/10 (Phillip Glenn Terrell) Denomination – Southern Baptist		
	AccessNorth Ga.com/WDUN News/Talk 550, Gainsville, GA		
- 1	2010 Abuse	minor. Victim was 10 years old. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.wral.com/news/local/story/2175448/ www.abpnews.com, 12/21/07 www.abpnews.com, 12/21/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org 2018 Not Reported to Police In 2018, 30 years after the alleged assault, Brad Tebbutt, former youth minister, First Baptist Church, Modesto, CA, was accused by the victim of sexual assault. The victim said when she was 14 Modesto abused her for 2 and ½ years. Tebbutt now works at the International House of Prayer of Kansas City, MO, working with people 50 and over. He served as a youth pastor for 30 years. In 2010, First Baptist Church Modesto, CA, became CrossPoint Community Church. Church 'swept it under the rug'. 2010 Abuse 2000 Phillip Glenn Terrell, youth pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Gainsville, FL, pleaded guilty to molesting two teenage boys. In 2010, he pleaded guilty to molesting teenage boy and was sentenced to 15 years in prison. This sentence will run concurrent prior sentence meaning he will serve 18 years total, with credit for three years sent in jail awaiting trial. He also must serve 32 years probation after his release om prison, with more than 20 restrictions that include no contact with a minors. Ex-vouth pastor sentenced in child molestations, Gainesville Times, 2/16/10 (Phillip Glenn Terrell)(Afterwards, Southern Baptist church, Emmanuel Baptist, changes its name to Heritage Fellowship.) Former minister pleads guilty to child mo	minor. Victim was 10 years old. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.wral.com/news/local/story/2175448/ www.abpnews.com, 12/21/07 www.abpnews.com, 12/21/07 www.stopbapispredators.org tt 2018 Not Reported to Police In 2018, 30 years after the alleged assault, Brad Tebbutt, former youth minister, First Baptist Church, Modesto, CA, was accused by the victim of sexual assault. The victim said when she was 14 Modesto abused her for 2 and ½ years. Tebbutt now works at the International House of Prayer of Kansas City, MO, working with people 50 and over. He served as a youth pastor for 30 years. In 2010, First Baptist Church Modesto, CA, became CrossPoint Community Church. Church 'swept it under the rug. GA 2010 Phillip Glenn Terrell, youth pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Gainsville, FL, pleaded guilty to molesting two teenage boys. In 2010, he pleaded guilty to molesting teenage boy and was sentenced to 15 years in prison. This sentence will run concurrent prior sentence meaning he will serve 18 years total, with credit for three years sent in jail awaiting trial. He also must serve 32 years probation after his release om prison, with more than 20 restrictions that include no contact with a minors. Ex-youth pastor sentenced in child molestations, Gainesville Times, 2/16/10 (Phillip Glenn Terrell)(Afterwards, Southern Baptist church, Emmanuel Baptist, changes, Gainesville Times, 1/23/10 (Phillip Glenn Terrell) 2010 Former minister pleads guilty to child molestation charges, Gainesville Times, 1/23/10 (Phillip Glenn Terrell) 2011 Former minister pleads guilty to child molestation charges, Gaines

Thibodeaux	Anthony Lynn Thibodeau x	2013	Anthony Lynn Thibodeaux, pastor, Fairfield Missionary Baptist Church , Fairfield, TX OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a child and of two counts of indecency with a child by contact in 2013. Sentenced to 10 years. Incarcerated in Texas Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.kxxv.com/story/19252220/freestone-county-preacher-accused-of-sex-assault-on-15-yr-old	тх	SBC
Thomas	Charles Thomas	2001	In 2001, Charles Thomas , pastor, Foothill Missionary Baptist Church, Oakland, CA, confessed to sexually abusing a teenage girl. Denomination: Missionary Baptist ??? KPIX TV 12/11/01	СА	Baptist - Type Unknown

			1	1	
Thomas	Jason Thomas	2020	Jason Thomas, 40, associate minister of worship, Valley Ranch Baptist Church (VRBC), in Coppell, TX, was arrested February 10, 2020, and charged with one count of aggravated sexual assault of a child under the age 14 occurring prior to his employment at VRBC in 2005. Background check was clean in 2005. He was fired. CHURCH POSITION: associate minister of worship, Valley Ranch Baptist Church, Coppell, TX - FIRED COURT OF CONVICTION: OUTCOME: Watch for conviction/sentencing Texas church fires minister charged with sex assault, Baptist Press, February 12, 2020	ТХ	SBC
Thorne	David Matthew Thorne	2017	 David Matthew Thorne, youth pastor, Goodyear Baptist Church, Picayune, pleaded guilty to one count of sexual battery and one count of touching a child for lustful purposes. OUTCOME: Sentenced to 25 years for sexual battery and unlawful touching of a child in 2017. Incarcerated in Mississippi. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.sunherald.com/news/local/crime/article167470302.html 	MS	SBC
		2011	Extramarital Affair women."	МО	SBC

			Leader of Missouri Baptists resigns, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1/10/11 (resignation.) resignation.)		
Torres	Joseph Gary Torres	2008	Joseph Gary Torres, pastor, Iglesia Bautista Reformada, Reformed Baptist Church, Sunland, CA, was convicted of a series of sex offenses against two minor girls. ¹ The trial court sentenced him to 32 years 4 months in state prison. Upon appeal on December 9, 2009, they reversed the conviction on count 1, but otherwise affirmed the judgment, and remanded for resentencing in light of the reversal of count 1. Uncertain of the final sentence. http://www.lapdonline.org/september_2006/news_view/33360 http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2006/09_10/2006_09_19_AP_LAPastor.htm Former pastor sentenced for molesting 2 girls, CBS-2/KCAL-9, 8/7/08 (Joseph Gary Torres) Pastor gets prison time for molesting 2 girls, The Mercury News (AP), 8/7/08 (Joseph Gary Torres) SoCal pastor convicted of sexually molesting 2 girls, AP, The Mercury News, 6/26/08 (Joseph Gary Torres)	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Tower	Timothy Tower	2003	In 2003, Timothy Tower , preacher, Community Baptist, Brandenburg, KY, accused was convicted on 15 counts of sexual abuse 1 st degree for abusing 15-year-old girl. As of 3/12/19 he was still on the Sex offender registry. <u>http://www.wave3.com/story/1423527/brandenburg-pastor-charged-with-abusing-15-year-old-girl/</u> <u>http://kspsor.state.ky.us/Home/OffenderDetails/9973?x=dd5ba49b-d756-4c53-ad71-1e883130cc97</u> Poynteronline (<u>www.poynter.org</u>) – Abuse Tracker 9/1/03	КҮ	Baptist - Type Unknown
Troup	David J. Troup	2006	In 2005, David J. Troup , 40, former pastor, Borden Baptist Church, Woodhull, NY, was sentenced to 12 yrs. in prison then 8 yrs. of post release supervision and listed as sex offender registry for abusing a 12-yr-old boy and 2 10-yr-old boys.	NY	Baptist – Type Unknown

					1
			Star-Gazette Corning Bureau (New York), 10/31/06 WETM-TV, 6/5/07		
Tyndall	James Preston Tyndall	2002	In 2002, James Preston Tyndall , former pastor, Stokesland Baptist Church, Danville, VA, resigned and admitted to deacons that he abused a 6-yr-old girl in 1994. He was charged with 6 felony sex crimes. He was convicted in 2000 and released 2016. The minimum sex offender registration is 10 years. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Alamance County Times</i> , 4/10/02	VA	SBC
		2011			-
		? old	, pastor as being a sexual predator.	тх	SBC
Valdez	Erbey Valdez	2019	Erbey Valdez , 47, pastor of New Spirit Baptist Church, San Antonio, TX, was charged in a case dated July 8, 2010, involving a 17-year-old, a second-degree felony, when he was a former middle school principal. In October 2018, Erbey and his wife founded New Spirit Baptist Church. The Southern Baptists of Texas removed the church for retaining a pastor listed on the Texas Public Sex Offender Registry. Valdez' profile states he holds two degrees from SWBTS, a master of divinity and a master of theological studies. Were they removed from the SBC? CHURCH POSITION: pastor, New Spirit Baptist Church, San Antonio, TX. New spirit was founded in October 2018 by Valdez and his wife.		

-		r			
			Why does the Houston Chronicle not have Valdez listed? Texas conv. removes church with sex offender pastor, <i>Baptist Press</i> , May 9, 2019		
VanHoutan	Terry VanHoutan	2011	In 2010, Terry VanHoutan , leader of adult ministry Celebrate Recovery, First Baptist Church, Bettendorf, IA, pleaded guilty to one count of second-degree sex abuse and one count of third-degree sex abuse. He was sentenced to concurrent terms of 25 years and 10 years in prison on those charges. He must serve at least 17 years in prison before he is eligible for parole. In 2001, VanHoutan pleaded guilty to two counts of indecent exposure. He was sentenced to one year probation. OUTCOME: Serving a "special life sentence" in Iowa for a sex abuse offense. Committed May 13, 2011. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Davenport minister charged with sexual abuse of juveniles. <i>Quad-Cities Online</i> (IA), 8/16/10 (Terry VanHoutan) Local minister charged with felony sex abuse, <i>KWQC-TV</i> (Davenport, IA), 8/15/10 (Terry VanHoutan) Davenport man accused of sex abuse against minors, <i>Quad-City Times</i> (IA), 8/14/10 (Terry VanHoutan)	IA	SBC
Waddles	George Waddles	2016	George Waddles, pastor, Zion Hill Baptist Church, Springfield, IL, was charged on February 22, 2016, with sexually abusing a teenage girl in his office during a 2014 counseling session. As of 2017, he was still the pastor. Was he convicted?? <u>http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-baptist-pastor-sexual-abuse-charge-met-20160221-story.html</u>	IL	Baptist Type National Baptist
Wade	George "Tom" Wade Jr.	1992	George "Tom" Wade Jr., pastor, North Star Baptist Church, Anderson, AK, Abuse occurred when serving the FMB as missionary in Africa between 1977 and 1985 - 3 daughters. 1985 arrested – charged with 6 felony counts of sexual abuse, Pleaded no contest to charges . Sentenced to 12 yrs. Anchorage Daily News – 8/9/92 www.stopbaptistpredators.org	AK	SBC
		2019	January 3, 2019, Management of a stor, Management of a store and a sto 	тх	Baptist Type

		Γ		T	
					Independ ent
Walker	Jon L. Walker	1992	In 1992, Jon L. Walker , 43, pastor, Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, CA, was sentenced to 18 yrs. in prison for sexually abusing Mathematica , a13-yr-old girl. San Luis Obispo Telegram Tribune, 8/5/92	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
-					
Walls	Rudolph B. Walls	1994	In 1994, Rudolph B. Walls , 43, former associate pastor, Cornerstone Baptist Church, Harrisburg, PA, was on probation for a North Carolina molestation of a male teenager. He was sentenced to 1-2 yrs. in prison. He was on probation in NC at time of lawsuit <i>Pittsburgh Post-Gazette</i> , 2/24/94	PA	SBC
Waltz	Joel Mark Waltz	2017	Joel Mark Waltz, youth pastor, Grace Community Church, Boone, IA, pleaded guilty to two counts of sexual exploitation of a minor. OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual exploitation by a counselor or therapist. Sentenced to a 10-year special sentence in 2017. Incarcerated in Iowa. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.amestrib.com/news/20171206/former-boone-pastor-sentenced-to-4-years-in-prison-for-sexual-relationship-with-minor</u>	IA	SBC

				1	
Ward	Kenneth Eugene Ward	2003	 Kenneth Eugene Ward, pastor, Eastside Baptist, Henderson, TX, pleaded guilty to abusing a 7 yr. old boy in 1999. He served 4 yrs. of a 12 yr. sentence and was on probation in 2003. OUTCOME: Admitted to molesting more than 40 children, but the Texas statute of limitations had expired for all but one complaining victim. Convicted of indecency to a child by contact and served four years of a 12-year sentence. Dead. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas Listed on TX Sexual Offenders Registry. 50+ boys from 1960-80,	тх	SBC
Ware	John Maxwell Ware	2018	John Maxwell Ware, 53, Sunday school teacher, First Baptist Church, Pine Castle, FL, was charged with molesting under 12-years-old on church grounds. He took a plea deal to avoid trial. Ware was arrested in 1997 and pleaded guilty to prostitution or lewdnewss, according to court documents. Sentencing of 2018 offense is listed below. Curious is church had done background checks on volunteers and employees that would have caught the 1997 crime. CHURCH POSITION: Volunteer Sunday School teacher COURT OF CONVICTION: Orange County, 2018 OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd or lascivious molestation of a child less than 12 years old. Registered sex offender in Florida. Serving a 15-year prison sentence. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.wftv.com/news/local/orange-county-sunday-school-teacher-sexually-abused-child-deputies-say/642229966/	FL	SBC

		r		1	1
Warren	Robert Warren	2012	Robert Warren , youth pastor, Valley Baptist Church, Yuma, AZ, was arrested for giving a girl items of a sexual nature.	AZ	Baptist Type KJV
			http://www.yumasun.com/articles/office-82878-victim-sheriff.html#ixzz2CbFocsr3, 11/18/12		
Warrick	Robert Gibson Warrick	2012	Robert Gibson Warrick, deacon, ???, NC OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecent liberties with a minor in 2012. Sentence and convictions upheld on appeal. Released from prison in 2015. Registered sex offender in North Carolina. • News story (https://issuu.com/enquirerjournal/docs/10292009_ej) • Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4918291-NC-WarrickRobertGibsonsof.html) Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	NC	SBC
Washington	Robert James Washingto n, Jr.	2010	 Robert James Washington Jr., church van driver, New Beginnings Faith Tabernacle Baptist Church on Flournoy-Lucas Road, Shreveport, LA, pleaded guilty to rape and kidnapping of a juvenile. He was sentenced to 40 years in prison at hard labor on one count of forcible rape and 40 years in prison at hard labor on one count of second degree kidnapping. <u>Boy kidnapped, raped in a church, Shreveport Times, 3/6/10 (Robert James Washington, Jr.)</u> <u>Caddo church volunteer face kidnapping, rape charges</u>, <i>KSLA News 12</i> (Louisiana) 3/5/10 (Robert Washington, Jr.) 	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
Washington	Gregory B. Washingto n	2009	No Criminal Background Check Was Done George B. Washington, contract music teacher in 3 schools and choir director at Greater Friendship Missionary Baptist Church in south Minneapolis, MN, and ten years prior, music director Zion Baptist Church in north Minneapolis, MN, was charged with sexually assaulting an underage girl. Ten years prior he was convicted in a similar incident with a 15-year-old girl. There were no criminal background checks done by the school system or the church. http://www.startribune.com/no-criminal-check-on-choir-director-accused-of-assault/40327012/ Ex-church choir director pleads guilty to raping teen, Star-Tribune, 9/17/09 (Gregory B. Washington) Minneapolis church director pleads to sex with teen, KSTP-TV, 9/15/09 (Gregory Washington)(video) No criminal check on Minneapolis choir director accused of sexual assault, Star Tribune (Minneapolis), 2/26/09 (Gregory B. Washington)(Greater Friendship Missionary Baptist Church & Zion Baptist Church)	MN	Baptist Type Unknown

Waters	Henry Bazil Waters	1989	Henry Bazil Waters, 49, position unstated, Grace Baptist Temple Church, Statesboro, GA Waters was convicted for sexually abusing 3 boys in 1989 Atlanta Journal, 2/18/89	GA	Baptist - Type Unknown
Watson	Dwight Gregory Watson	2016	Dwight Gregory Watson, 43, was arrested with 50 counts of sexual exploitation of children. His computers were allegedly found to contain videos and images related to child porn. He pleaded guilty to all 10 counts of sexual child exploitation. Sentenced to 60 years with the first five years being served in jail and the remainder to be served on probation. Articles state he was freelancing for New Hope Ministries as a sex addiction counselor. CHURCH POSITION: Sex Addiction Counselor freelancing at New Hope Ministries or New Hope Baptist Church, Canton, GA - Unsure COURT OF CONVICTION: Cherokee County, 2016 OUTCOME: Registered Sex Offender in Georgia who was convicted in 2016 of sexual exploitation of children Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.11alive.com/article/news/crime/most-active-child-porn-consumer-in-georgia-captured/85-327996501</u> https://patch.com/georgia/canton-ga/canton-man-back-jail-child-porn-charges https://patch.com/georgia/canton-ga/canton-man-charged-50-counts-child-sex-exploitation		

Way	Clyde Wesley Way	2013	In 2015, Clyde Wesley Way pleaded guilty to charges regarding youth he had taken to camp at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell while serving as volunteer student ministries team leader for the Stanly Baptist Association. North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell is a conference center for Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In 1990, he attended FBC, Glen Burnie, MD, which is affiliated with the SBC. He also planned to chaperone another group from Richfield Baptist Church, which is associated with the CBF. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender with four convictions of indecency with a minor in 2015. Multiple victims complained of inappropriate behavior by Way at a church camp, according to news reports. His convictions involved a plea deal. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>https://www.wwaytv3.com/2015/11/19/man-pleads-guiamp-sex-crimes/ https://baptistnews.com/article/accused-baptist-camp-chaperone-indicted/</u> Camp chaperone charged with indecency, www.apbnews.com 7/11/13	NC	SBC
Webber	Lawrence Webber	2008	Lawrence Webber, member, member of men's choir, lay preacher, Reeder Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC, was charged with three counts of rape of a child under 13 and five counts of indecent liberties with a child. Was he sentenced??? In 1997, Webber was convicted of taking indecent liberties with a child from charges stemming from a 1991 incident in Gaston County. He received a suspended sentence and probation for the crime. He was on the North Carolina Sex Offenders Registry. The pastor knew of Webber's previous conviction. Articles stated that he was the associate pastor but the pastor stated that Webber was not employed by the church and was not involved with children in the church. He stated that as a layman Webber has preached a few sermons. https://www.charlotteobserver.com/news/local/article9012419.html	NC	Baptist Type Unknown

			West Charlotte pastor is charged with child rape, Charlotte Observer, 9/27/08 (Lawrence Webber) Charlotte man charged with sex crimes; police connect him to local church, WSOC-TV, 9/27/08 (Lawrence Webber)(with video)		
Weber	Robert John Weber	2010	Robert John Weber , youth pastor, Second Baptist Church, Odessa, TX, pleaded guilty to having sexual relations with an underage girl in 2009.	ТΧ	SBC
	Weber		OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for offenses of sexual assault of a child. Victim was a 15-year-old girl. As part of a plea deal in 2015, he received deferred adjudication and was placed on 10 years of community supervision.		
			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
			News story (https://www.mysanantonio.com/news/local/crime/article/West-Texas-youth-pastorgets-90-days-in-jail- for-6304188.php)		
			Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5001257-Weber-RobertJohnsof.html)		
			Youth pastor sex case delayed, Odessa American, 9/29/10 (Robert John Weber) Awaiting DNA results in sexual abuse case, Odessa American, 3/4/10 (Robert John Weber) Youth pastor indicted, Odessa American, 1/5/10 (Robert John Weber)(Senior pastor states: "We have been aware of the situation from the beginning and have re-assigned Mr. Weber to another ministry position within our church.") Youth pastor indicted on felony charges, KWES News West 9, 1/5/10 (Robert John Weber)		
Wedge	Michael	2010	Failed to Report Abuse	NH	SBC
Wedge	Wedge	2010	Michael Wedge, deacon, Valley Christian Church, Conway, New Hampshire, charged with failing to report child sex abuse.		000
			??? was he convicted? Others were		
			Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.		
			See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.		
			http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm		
			N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, ABP, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)		

			Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse, New Hampshire Union Leader, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) <u>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse</u> , WMWV Radio (NH), 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon) <u>Conway hearing packed</u> , <i>The Keene Sentinel</i> , 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report) <u>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse</u> , <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i> , 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)		
Weisser	Scott Weisser	2008	Scott Weisser, former pastor, First Baptist Church, Salt Lake City, UT, pleaded no contest to reduced charges of sexual battery, a class A misdemeanor, and simple assault, a class B misdemeanor in connection with than alleged attack of a woman at his Midvale home. https://www.deseretnews.com/article/695276672/Former-pastor-sentenced-in-domestic-case.html Former pastor in court, 3/22/08 (Scott Weisser)	UT	Baptist Type American Baptist
Welch	Gary Don Welch	2012	In 2012, Gary Don Welch , 42, youth minister, Northside Baptist Church, Corsicana, TX, was arrested on charges of aggravated sexual assault of a child. A 16-year-old girl came forward saying Welch had sexually assaulted her since she was 13. CHURCH POSITION: Youth minister, Northside Baptist Church, Corsicana, TX COURT OF CONVICTION: Navarro County, 2012 OUTCOME: Convicted on four counts, including aggravated sexual assault, sexual assault and indecency with a child, for a series of incidents with a teenage congregant. Sentenced to 55 years in prison. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/crime/corsicana-youth-minister-arrested-for-alleged-sexual-assualt/287-410301737	ТХ	SBC
Wernerburg	Dustin Ray Wernerbur g	2012	Dustin Ray Wernerburg , youth pastor, FBC, Coalgate, OK, was sentenced to 10 years for raping boy. OUTCOME: Convicted of rape and two counts of lewd and indecent acts or propositions to a child in 2012. Sentenced to 10 years in prison, plus a 30-year suspended sentence. Incarcerated in Oklahoma.	ОК	SBC

West	Aaron D. West	2006	Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <u>http://www.kxii.com/news/headlines/Former-Coalgate-youth-pastor-gets-10-years-in-plea-deal-189437781.html</u> , 11/20/2012 Aaron D. West , 50, former minister, Faith Baptist Church, Lawtey, Bradford County, FL, was convicted of sexually abusing multiple children between 2002-06.	FL	Baptist - Type
	vvest		Abusing multiple children between 2002-06. Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry St. Petersburg Times, tampabay.com, 12/21/06		Unknown
Westley	Nigel Westley	2002	In 2002, Nigel Westley , 44, former Baptist minister, Harvest Rock Community Church on Bignold Road, Forest Gate, United Kingdom, confessed to sexually abusing 6 girls between 9 and 13 yrs old. <u>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</u>	UK	Baptist – Type Unknown
Whisenhunt	Sean David Whisenhun t	2009	 Sean David Whisenhunt, youth minister, Central Baptist Church, Owasso, OK OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Oklahoma. Received a suspended sentence after being convicted of sexual battery in 2010. Convicted of violating the terms of his sex offender registry in 2014 but received another suspended sentence. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.tulsaworld.com/communities/owasso/news/whisenhunt-gets-suspended-sentence/article_efee420c-d3ef-5330-be8e-ab6f09024053.html Former Owasso church staff member arrested on sex abuse charge, 1/29/09 (Sean David Whisenhunt) Accused minister worked at Union and Owasso schools, KTUL - News Channel 8 (Oklahoma), 1/15/09 (Sean David Whisenhunt - see 1/29/2009 article) 	ОК	SBC

		1	[1	1
			Pastor charged in beating of woman, Kansas City Star, 4/17/09 (Alfred F. White)		
White	Brandon Wade White	2018	Brandon Wade White, 20, former youth group member and "mentor", First Baptist Church, Pleasant Grove, AL, sent pictures of his genitals to half a dozen boys in age from 13-17. He was arrested on September 15, 2016, convicted on September 20, 2018. Sentenced as stated below. CHURCH POSITION: Former youth group member and mentor, First Baptist Church, Pleasant Grove, AL COURT OF CONVICTION: Jefferson County, 2018 OUTCOME: Convicted of possession of obscene matter (a violation of child pornographic laws). Registered Sex Offender in Alabama Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 'Mentor' charged with sending photos of his genitals to teen boys in church youth group. AL.com		
White	Dewey "Eddie" White	2002	In 2002, Dewey "Eddie" White , pastor, Heavenly View Baptist Church, Iron Station, NC, was found guilty of propositioning a 15 yr. old girl. http://www.charlotte.com/mld/observer/news/local/states/north_carolina/counties/gaston/3466742.htm	NC	Baptist Type Full Gospel

[1	Τ	<u></u>	T	
L	ļ		The Charlotte Observer, 6/14/02		
Whitehead	Patrick Jermone Whitehead	2009	 Patrick Jermone Whitehead, music minister, Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, pleaded guilty to misdemeanor charge stemming from having sex with a 17-year-old student. Former Huffman High band director pleads guilty in student sex case, Birmingham News, 5/14/09 (Patrick Jerome Whitehead) Huffman High band director pleads guilty, FOX 6 (Alabama), 5/14/09 (Patrick Whitehead / 16th Street Baptist, Birmingham) Historic African-American church focus of sex-abuse scandal, ABP, 4/20/09 (Patrick Jerome Whitehead - 16th Street Baptist Church) Huffman high school band director arrested for sexual abuse, ABC 33/40 News, 4/19/09 (Patrick Jerome Whitehead - 16th Street Baptist Church) Huffman band director arrested on sexual abuse charges, The Birmingham News, 4/18/09 (Patrick Jerome Whitehead - 16th Street Baptist Church) Huffman band director arrested on sexual abuse charges, The Birmingham News, 4/18/09 (Patrick Jerome Whitehead - 16th Street Baptist Church) 	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Whitley	Larry William Whitley	2009	Larry William Whitley, was convicted of child molestation and aggravated Sodom. In 2002 he fled Douglasville, GA, violating his probation and failing to register as a sex offender. He fled to Knoxville, TN, where he volunteered at a local Baptist church. In 2009, he was caught. The name of the church is unknown. Date of original arrest is unknown. He also used an alias Robert Moon. Douglasville child molester tracked to Tennessee, Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 7/8/09 (Larry William Whitley)	GA And TN	Baptist Type Unknown
		2007	In 2007, the sexually abusing an11-yrold girl. the committed suicide. ABC News, 4/13/07 Ethic Daily, 3/30/07 The Press-Register, AL, 3/29/07	FL	SBC

Whittemore	Duain A. Whittemore	2007	 Duain A. Whittemore, 66, Hendersonville, NC, director, Anchor Baptist Church's Missions International, Transylvania County, in the Pisgah Forest, NC, was arrested sentenced for 2 counts of 2nd degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. Abuse was occurred between 1976-84. Whittmore abused a 13 yr. old girl and 1 girl under the age of 16. The abuse occurred when Whittemore was director of Tabernacle Baptist Church's Children's Home, SC. Asheville Citizen-Times, 7/6/07, WYFF4 Greenville, SC - 7/2/07, The Greenville News, 7/2/07, stopbaptistpredators.com 	SC and NC	Baptist – Type Unknown
Widrick	Benjamin Widrick	2019	 Benjamin N. Widrick, 24, of Syracuse, NY, served as a 2018 summer intern at Long Hollow Baptist Church's Gallatin campus where he engaged in sexual intercourse with a 16-year-old girl. He was arrested on 3 acts of statutory rape. In 2018, he was a 23-year-old Liberty University student majoring in pastoral leadership. The victim stated they had sexual intercourse once while at camp and twice when Widrick came back to TN to visit her. He pleaded guilty. The plea agreement called for an effective five-year, Range I, probation sentence. As part of the plea agreement, the offenses were reduced to statutory rape, a Class E felony. The plea agreement reserved for the trial court the determination of whether the Widrick would be placed on the sex offender registry. CHURCH POSITION: Youth Minister Intern, Long Hollow Baptist Church, COURT OF CONVICTION: OUTCOME: Final Outcome? I don't think he will be on the Sex Offender Registry 	TN	SBC
Wiegand	Lee Philip Wiegand	2017	Lee Philip Wiegand, pastor, First Baptist Church and School, Canby, OR, affiliated member of the Conservative Baptist Association of America, pleaded guilty to four of the original nine counts of sexual abuse as the result of a plea agreement. He was sentenced to 30 days in jail and 36 months of formal probation. Abuse occurred in 2012 when the victim was 17. https://pamplinmedia.com/cby/147-news/398824-293828-canby-sexual-abuse-case-postponed-in-light-of-new- information%20 https://www.koin.com/news/canby-pastor-charged-with-9-count-sex-abuse-of-minor/918009467 https://brucegerencser.net/2017/11/black-collar-crime-baptist-pastor-lee-wiegand-stand-accused-sex-crimes/	OR	SBC

		-	Τ	1	
			Austin American-Statesman, 10/17/92		
Williams	Chavalis T. Williams	2006	In 2003, Chavalis T. Williams , Shiloh Baptist Church, Newark NJ, was fired when his church learned of past 1999 offense of arranging 2 teenagers to have sex in front of him and others while he worked at a facility for troubled youths in Jacksonville.	NJ	Baptist - Type Unknown
		2017	Soliciation , pastor, , pastor, , was sentenced to 60 days in jail, with 60 days being suspended and one year probation for loitering to engage in solicitation.	он	SBC
Williams	Paul Williams	2006	In 2006, Paul Williams , assistant pastor, minister of prayer and special projects, Bellevue Baptist Church, Cordova, TN, admitted he was guilty of sexually abusing his son in 1990. Bellevue leaders told the church Williams had committed a "moral Failure" that required his leave of absence and an investigation in to the allegations. Pastor Steve Gaines told the congregation Williams had confessed the misconduct to him six months earlier. He receive criticism for not reporting the abuse earlier. Williams was later fired. Sentenced???? https://baptistnews.com/article/bellevue-report-assistant-pastor-guilty-of-sex-abuse-against-son/	TN	SBC

		1		1	<u> </u>
			https://www.ethicsdaily.com/bellevue-report-faults-handling-of-ministers-sexual-abuse-cms-8460/ Ethics Daily, 12/20/06 stopbaptistpredators.com		
Williams	Roy Edward Williams	2021	Roy Edward Williams, 63, former Southern Baptist preacher was indicted on a number of sexual abuse charges by a federal grand jury on November 17, 2021. Indicted on five counts of coercion and enticement of a minor in Indian Country, four counts of aggravated sexual abuse of a minor in Indian Country, one count of sexual contact of a minor between 12 and 16 years old in Indian Country, and one count of possession of child pornography. Alleged abuse occurred 2002-2018. CHURCH POSITION: Longtime church member, who also preached on occasion, at Bunker Hill Baptist Church, Vinita, OK COURT OF CONVICTION: OUTCOME: Under Investigation List in Houston Chronicle Database Former Oklahoma Baptist preacher indicted on multiple sexual abuse charges, Baptist Press, November 29, 2021	ОК	SBC
Williams	Scott Martin Williams	1989	Scott Martin Williams , 29, volunteer Sunday School teacher, music teacher and groundskeeper, Bethel Baptist Church, Novoto, CA, confessed to the rape and murder of an 8 th grade girl. Sentence San Francisco Chronicle, 4/21/89	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Williams	Timothy Williams	2016	Timothy Williams, senior pastor, Heritage Baptist Church, Woodstock, pleaded guilty of child pornography involving children younger than 13. Sentenced to 180 days in jail, 120 of which was stayed. He could have been out in 30 days. Must register as a sex offender for life and 24 months probation. Type-unknown – Doesn't show up when I search SBC. http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/local/breaking/ct-minister-child-pornography-met-20160912-story.html	IL	Baptist Type Unknown

	1	<u> </u>			1
Willis	Ernest Willis	2014	 Ernest Willis, prominent church member, Trinity Baptist Church, Concord, NH, was convicted of raping and impregnating a 15-year-old Church member in 1997, was sentenced to 15-30 years in prison. https://www.necn.com/news/new-england/_NECNErnest_Willis_Gets_15-30_Years_in_Prison_NECN-247344221.html https://www.cbsnews.com/news/woman-church-covered-up-my-rape-as-teen/ Woman: I was afraid to tell of rape, <i>Concord Monitor</i>, 5/30/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) Woman: Church covered up my rape as teen, <i>CBS News</i>, 5/29/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) Alleged rape victim pleased by news of arrest, <i>CBS News</i> 4 (<i>Denver</i>), 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) Alleged rape victim pleased by news of arrest, <i>CBS News</i> 4 (<i>Denver</i>), 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) Alleged rape victim pleased by news of arrest, <i>CBS News</i> 4 (<i>Denver</i>), 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) Alleged rape victim pleased by news of arrest, <i>CBS News</i> 4 (<i>Denver</i>), 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) Alleged rape victim pleased by news of arrest, <i>CBS News</i> 4 (<i>Denver</i>), 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) NH church at center of 1997 teen rape case, <i>Washington Post</i> (<i>AP</i>), 5/27/10 (Ernest Willis; Trinity Baptist in Concord NH) NH church's actions thwarted rape investigation, <i>WMUR</i> (New Hampshire) 5/25/10 (Ernest Willis, and allegedly with the assistance in covering it up from pastor Chuck Phelps of Trinity Baptist in Concord, NH) Police: Girl raped, then relocated, <i>Concord Monitor</i>, 5/25/10 (Ernest Willis, and allegedly with the assistance in covering it up from pastor Chuck Phelps of Trinity Baptist in Concord, NH) 	NH	Baptist Type Independ ent Fundame ntal
Willits	Charles Richard "Rick" Willits	1999	Charles Richard "Rick" Willits, Former Youth Minister, Great Hills Baptist Church, Austin, TX OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Texas for 1999 convictions of sexual assault of a child and indecency with a child (multiple counts). Victim identified as a 14-year-old boy. Sentenced to 15 years. Released in 2014. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database News story (https://www.austinchronicle.com/news/2006-08-11/394230/) Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5001271-Willits-Charles-RichardJr-SOR.html	тх	SBC

		2019	Domestic Violence , pastor, second particle part	SC	SBC
Wilson	Thomas W. Wilson	2015	In 2015, Thomas W. Wilson , pastor, Smithville Baptist Church, Watertown, NY, pleaded guilty to allegation that he had sexual contact with ta 9-year-old girl in 2008. Was expected to be sentenced to 10 years' probation and ordered to register as a sex offender. ttps://www.watertowndailytimes.com/news03/former-smithville-baptist-church-pastor-admits-to-sexually-abusing-9- year-old-girl-20150325 <u>Former Smithville Baptist Church pastor admits to sexually abusing 9-year-old girl.</u>	NY	Baptist Type Unknown

	2009	Kidnapping and Armed Robbery , active member and former deacon, , , convicted of two counts of kidnapping and attempted robbery of a bank. https://greenvillejournal.com/2010/01/15/windsor-gets-15-years-on-kidnapping-charge/	SC	SBC
			тх	Baptist Type Fundame ntal
	2007	Domestic Violence , pastor, was arrested on charges of domestic violence. Resigned from church.	GA	SBC

Wood	Royden Wood	2008	In 2007, Royden Wood , pastor, of the now disbanded Ambassador Baptist Church, London, Ontario, Canada, was one of four men linked with the church who were charged in 2005 with sex offences. Wood was charged with assault with a weapon, sexual assault, and sexual interference. Was he convicted? Others involved were Pastor Roy Wood, deacon William Fletcher (acquitted of charges), and Pastor Brian Fast (charge withdrawn) http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2007/05_06/2007_05_16_Sims_BaptistsSex.htm Much interest shown in site: Church for sale_, London Free Press (Ontario), 2/23/09 (Royden Wood and Ambassador Baptist Church) Ex-pastor welcomes prison, London Free Press, Canada, 8/28/08 (Royden Former pastor facing six more assault charges, 7/3/08 (Royden Wood) Pastor guilty, 4/19/08 (Royden Wood, Canada) Former pastor found guilty, 4/18/08 (Royden Wood, Canada) Wood)Student testifies of bizarre abuse, 2/14/08 (Royden Wood, Ambassador Baptist, Ontario, CA)	Cana da	Baptist Type Unknown
Woodall	Charles S. Woodall	2017	 Charles S. Woodall, former youth leader, Northway Church on Zebulon Road, Macon, GA OUTCOME: Convicted in 2017 on 11 felony charges, including child molestation, enticing a child for indecent purposes and violation of the oath of public office. Incarcerated in Georgia. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database News story (http://www.macon.com/news/local/crime/article169993102.html) Police record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4901448-GA-WoodallICharlesSstateprisonrecords.html) 	GA	SBC

Workman	Jeremy Workman	2008	Jeremy Workman, youth minister, Berea Baptist Church, Olmsted Falls, OH, pleaded guilty to one count of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor, a third-degree felony. http://blog.cleveland.com/metro/2008/11/youth_minister_sent_to_jail_fo.html <u>Youth minister gets 4 years for having sex with a minor</u> , 11/17/08 (Jeremy Workman) Berea: Former pastor indicted on sex charges, 4/23/08 (Jeremy Workman) Berea Baptist Church youth pastor charged with sex with girl, 3/26/08 (Jeremy Workman) Youth pastor accused of having sex with 15-year old, NewsNet5 (Ohio), 3/21/08 (Jeremy Workman)(video)	ОН	Baptist Type Unknown
Wray	Franklin Leroy Wray	2010	Franklin Leroy Wray, former minister of music, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texarkana, TX. He served a number of Texas churches including in Texarkana, Hooks, Simms, and Atlanta. OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty and convicted of 19 counts of indecency with a child. Sentenced in 2010 to 15 years. As part of a plea deal, his sentences for 19 felony charges run concurrently. Incarcerated in Texas Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.texarkanagazette.com/news/texarkana/story/2010/jul/02/former-educator-pleads-guilty-sexual-miscondu/202837/ Former educator pleads guilty to sexual misconduct, Texarkana Gazette, 7/2/10 (Franklin Wray) Former superintendent arrested in child molestation investigation, ArkLaTex / NBC 6, 10/6/09 (Franklin Wray) Community reacts to former superintendent's arrest, ArkLaTex / NBC 6, 10/7/09 (Franklin Wray) Preacher faces indecency charge, Texarkana Gazette, 10/7/09 (Franklin Wray)	тх	SBC
Wright	Scott Dewayne Wright	2009	Scott Dewayne Wright, youth pastor, Crossing Church, Tampa, FL OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sex with a 16- or 17-year old; sentenced to four years in prison. Released. Required to register as a sex offender Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.theledger.com/news/20090401/youth-pastor-accused-of-having-sex-with-16-year-old Youth pastor accused of having sex with 16-year-old, 4/1/09 (Scott Dewayne Wright)	FL	SBC
Wyley	Juan Wyley	1998	Juan Wyley, 39, associate minister, (?) Baptist Church, Elgin, MI, was found guilty of sexually abusing 2 girls ages 4 and 9 in 1995. Black Collar Crimes, Clergy Crimes, 9/97-1/98	MI	Baptist Type Unknown

				1	
Wynn	James E. Wynn	1984	James E. Wynn, pastor, Mount Pisgah Baptist Temple, Ashbury Park, NJ, was sentenced to 22 years in prison for sexually abusing 2 girls in 1984. Newwark Star-Ledger, 10/13/84	NJ	Baptist - Type Unknown
Yocum	Walter Harrison Yocum	2013	 Walter Harrison Yocum, youth pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Bel Air, MD, pleaded guilty to a single third degree sex offense in connection with an incident involving a teenage girl. OUTCOME: A registered sex offender in Maryland with a 2013 conviction for sexual abuse of a minor. Received a five-year suspended sentence, according to Maryland court records. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database 		